

05/24/15



TIM BECKLEY

1
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:19,590

[Music]

2
00:00:27,990 --> 00:00:24,560

you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,349 --> 00:00:28,000

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,590 --> 00:00:29,359

and now

5
00:00:38,790 --> 00:00:36,310

well i guess on this episode of the

6
00:00:41,350 --> 00:00:38,800

power cast we probably will not

7
00:00:42,869 --> 00:00:41,360

discuss the bloody roswell slides or

8
00:00:44,630 --> 00:00:42,879

maybe a little bit

9
00:00:46,790 --> 00:00:44,640

but the one thing i do want to mention

10
00:00:47,990 --> 00:00:46,800

is that seems like one of the first

11
00:00:50,549 --> 00:00:48,000

times

12
00:00:53,029 --> 00:00:50,559

in ufo history at least in recent years

13
00:00:55,590 --> 00:00:53,039

where people of different persuasions

14

00:00:59,349 --> 00:00:55,600

got together to explore that thing being

15

00:01:01,910 --> 00:00:59,359

the roswell slides research group we had

16

00:01:03,270 --> 00:01:01,920

out and out skeptics debunkers like

17

00:01:04,789 --> 00:01:03,280

lance moody

18

00:01:06,550 --> 00:01:04,799

and people who were in middle of the

19

00:01:09,750 --> 00:01:06,560

road and people who you'd

20

00:01:12,469 --> 00:01:09,760

consider believers all getting together

21

00:01:14,469 --> 00:01:12,479

all pitting their resources and coming

22

00:01:15,429 --> 00:01:14,479

out with a useful result

23

00:01:18,310 --> 00:01:15,439

and

24

00:01:20,950 --> 00:01:18,320

is this possibly chris o'brien

25

00:01:23,830 --> 00:01:20,960

a way to make some progress in this

26

00:01:25,590 --> 00:01:23,840

toxic field

27

00:01:27,830 --> 00:01:25,600

i suppose i mean

28

00:01:29,270 --> 00:01:27,840

stranger uh things have happened

29

00:01:31,830 --> 00:01:29,280

sometimes these

30

00:01:33,910 --> 00:01:31,840

controversies do create strange

31

00:01:35,350 --> 00:01:33,920

bedfellows as they would say

32

00:01:37,109 --> 00:01:35,360

but uh

33

00:01:39,749 --> 00:01:37,119

i think it'll be back to business as

34

00:01:40,390 --> 00:01:39,759

usual and we'll see the usual sniping

35

00:01:44,230 --> 00:01:40,400

and

36

00:01:46,230 --> 00:01:44,240

conflicts between uh opposing camps here

37

00:01:47,910 --> 00:01:46,240

but i guess it's a good thing when

38

00:01:50,149 --> 00:01:47,920

people come together to you know at

39

00:01:52,870 --> 00:01:50,159

least drill down on the truth and try to

40

00:01:57,190 --> 00:01:52,880

get the real story as in the case of

41

00:02:00,149 --> 00:01:57,200

this latest fiasco i'm just so tired of

42

00:02:02,550 --> 00:02:00,159

of hearing about it the revelation by i

43

00:02:05,030 --> 00:02:02,560

think some journalists in mexico that

44

00:02:05,990 --> 00:02:05,040

that they had over two and a half

45

00:02:07,990 --> 00:02:06,000

million

46

00:02:09,910 --> 00:02:08,000

people sign up for the streaming i have

47

00:02:12,470 --> 00:02:09,920

a hard time believing that that figure

48

00:02:14,550 --> 00:02:12,480

but if it's true and if they did have

49

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:14,560

between 6 500 and 7

50

00:02:18,630 --> 00:02:16,080

000 people

51
00:02:20,070 --> 00:02:18,640
uh at the live event you're talking in

52
00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:20,080
the neighborhood of 40 50 million

53
00:02:25,110 --> 00:02:23,040
dollars and if that's the case

54
00:02:27,350 --> 00:02:25,120
criminal charges should be filed let's

55
00:02:28,470 --> 00:02:27,360
put it that way i mean it's i don't know

56
00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:28,480
i don't know if there's any way to

57
00:02:31,670 --> 00:02:30,000
really ascertain

58
00:02:34,949 --> 00:02:31,680
or to have them

59
00:02:36,390 --> 00:02:34,959
revealed a number of of live streaming

60
00:02:39,509 --> 00:02:36,400
clients but

61
00:02:41,030 --> 00:02:39,519
it just boggles my mind that they could

62
00:02:42,790 --> 00:02:41,040
you know be so cavalier and get away

63
00:02:44,949 --> 00:02:42,800

with it we haven't heard a word from

64

00:02:46,630 --> 00:02:44,959

this adam do character

65

00:02:48,070 --> 00:02:46,640

which i think

66

00:02:49,750 --> 00:02:48,080

i think we need to get some sort of

67

00:02:51,509 --> 00:02:49,760

statement from him tom carey is still

68

00:02:52,710 --> 00:02:51,519

sticking to his guns but

69

00:02:54,309 --> 00:02:52,720

i think

70

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:54,319

by and large

71

00:02:59,670 --> 00:02:56,640

this was a big learning lesson i think

72

00:03:01,430 --> 00:02:59,680

for everyone that you can't accept

73

00:03:03,350 --> 00:03:01,440

anything at face value

74

00:03:05,509 --> 00:03:03,360

well the one thing about carrie is he

75

00:03:07,270 --> 00:03:05,519

did issue an apology

76
00:03:09,670 --> 00:03:07,280
but then there was a report that he only

77
00:03:11,750 --> 00:03:09,680
did that apology what on the advice of

78
00:03:13,830 --> 00:03:11,760
his lawyer or something well i didn't

79
00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:13,840
hear that well i know the apology was

80
00:03:17,990 --> 00:03:15,840
run in our forums it was published it

81
00:03:20,309 --> 00:03:18,000
seemed to be the kind of apology you'd

82
00:03:23,350 --> 00:03:20,319
expect that he understands

83
00:03:26,149 --> 00:03:23,360
this was the remains the mummified

84
00:03:28,630 --> 00:03:26,159
remains of a two-year-old boy we

85
00:03:30,869 --> 00:03:28,640
understand that now i just was running

86
00:03:33,110 --> 00:03:30,879
my calculator on my iphone as i was

87
00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:33,120
talking to you and the pay-per-view the

88
00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:35,760

streaming it was either fifteen dollars

89

00:03:40,949 --> 00:03:38,720

if you got it early or twenty dollars if

90

00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:40,959

you ordered it i guess on the day of i

91

00:03:45,670 --> 00:03:43,280

forget the conditions but let's just say

92

00:03:48,470 --> 00:03:45,680

the average price was fifteen dollars if

93

00:03:49,910 --> 00:03:48,480

one million people watched it that's 15

94

00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:49,920

million dollars

95

00:03:54,470 --> 00:03:51,680

okay what

96

00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:54,480

one million now you add that to the gate

97

00:03:57,750 --> 00:03:55,840

receipts

98

00:03:59,910 --> 00:03:57,760

sixty five hundred seven thousand people

99

00:04:01,990 --> 00:03:59,920

paying from twenty dollars to eighty

100

00:04:03,830 --> 00:04:02,000

five dollars is translated in mexican

101
00:04:06,390 --> 00:04:03,840
pesos and as you say

102
00:04:07,990 --> 00:04:06,400
it is a multi-million dollar fare now i

103
00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:08,000
asked a lawyer

104
00:04:12,070 --> 00:04:10,159
about this whether there are some

105
00:04:13,270 --> 00:04:12,080
criminal possibilities here whether you

106
00:04:14,550 --> 00:04:13,280
could sue

107
00:04:16,629 --> 00:04:14,560
and he said

108
00:04:18,870 --> 00:04:16,639
the issue here the main issue here is

109
00:04:20,710 --> 00:04:18,880
did the people who participated not just

110
00:04:23,030 --> 00:04:20,720
jaime busan

111
00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:23,040
adam do tom carrey

112
00:04:26,310 --> 00:04:24,560
don schmidt

113
00:04:29,510 --> 00:04:26,320

were they aware

114

00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:29,520

that this was a hoax or was fake that

115

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:32,240

wasn't what they thought it was going in

116

00:04:36,070 --> 00:04:34,080

you can't prove fraud based on being

117

00:04:37,749 --> 00:04:36,080

mistaken i don't think

118

00:04:39,189 --> 00:04:37,759

but if they knew it was a fraud going

119

00:04:41,270 --> 00:04:39,199

into it

120

00:04:43,990 --> 00:04:41,280

then maybe there's something there

121

00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:44,000

but doing it in mexico

122

00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:45,840

creates other complications number one

123

00:04:49,430 --> 00:04:47,120

if you want to sue them you have to go

124

00:04:51,510 --> 00:04:49,440

to mexico you can't sue them

125

00:04:54,710 --> 00:04:51,520

you know in washington dc maybe that's

126

00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:54,720

one thing there by putting it in mexico

127

00:04:59,030 --> 00:04:57,199

it made it difficult or impossible for

128

00:04:59,909 --> 00:04:59,040

people in the u.s and other parts of the

129

00:05:01,510 --> 00:04:59,919

world

130

00:05:03,670 --> 00:05:01,520

to go after them

131

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:03,680

if the thing came falling apart

132

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,600

but the other question i have is what

133

00:05:10,950 --> 00:05:07,680

were they thinking

134

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:10,960

and the reason i ask this is they had to

135

00:05:14,629 --> 00:05:12,720

know or at least one or two of the

136

00:05:18,950 --> 00:05:14,639

people involved had to know

137

00:05:21,430 --> 00:05:18,960

that once high resolution slides got out

138

00:05:24,469 --> 00:05:21,440

it would be a matter of hours or days

139

00:05:27,029 --> 00:05:24,479

before it was exposed

140

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:27,039

how could they not know that

141

00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:28,320

um

142

00:05:31,430 --> 00:05:29,520

well

143

00:05:33,270 --> 00:05:31,440

i don't know it just it just really is

144

00:05:34,469 --> 00:05:33,280

another nail in the coffin as far as i'm

145

00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:34,479

concerned

146

00:05:37,110 --> 00:05:35,680

you know some people have been saying

147

00:05:39,990 --> 00:05:37,120

that this this may

148

00:05:40,950 --> 00:05:40,000

even taint the roswell case

149

00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:40,960

uh

150

00:05:45,670 --> 00:05:43,520

to the point where it's it's

151
00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:45,680
all the major work that's gone down the

152
00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:48,160
last 30 years is going to go down the

153
00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:49,520
drain i don't think that's the case i

154
00:05:55,029 --> 00:05:53,039
think roswell will always be roswell uh

155
00:05:57,189 --> 00:05:55,039
some people have said that

156
00:06:00,790 --> 00:05:57,199
between the alien autopsy fiasco in the

157
00:06:01,990 --> 00:06:00,800
mid 90s and and this particular

158
00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:02,000
saga

159
00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:05,600
that between the two the two uh

160
00:06:10,150 --> 00:06:07,759
hoaxes uh if you if you want to go that

161
00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:10,160
route uh that they may have tainted the

162
00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:11,919
case forever i again i don't really

163
00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:14,000

think so i think it's uh

164

00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:15,680

i think it's it's just

165

00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:19,280

it's tainted the field of ufology and

166

00:06:23,830 --> 00:06:21,120

there's got to be some sort of litmus

167

00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:23,840

test for for these types of uh events

168

00:06:27,670 --> 00:06:25,919

and in claims

169

00:06:29,350 --> 00:06:27,680

there's just there's got to be

170

00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:29,360

a way that we can

171

00:06:32,830 --> 00:06:31,280

nip these types of scenarios at the bud

172

00:06:35,510 --> 00:06:32,840

before they even begin

173

00:06:38,150 --> 00:06:35,520

i scratching my head trying to figure

174

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:38,160

out a way to do that but

175

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:40,000

it just makes me more and more reluctant

176

00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:41,759

to be associated with the field of

177

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:43,840

ufology and i i just

178

00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:46,720

you know i'm just so

179

00:06:51,590 --> 00:06:49,039

you know so down on on

180

00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:51,600

you know so much uh that goes on in this

181

00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:52,800

field and

182

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,800

and we sound like broken records i know

183

00:06:59,510 --> 00:06:56,319

about this but

184

00:07:01,990 --> 00:06:59,520

it's just really sad that um a lot of

185

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:02,000

people who are hardworking honest are

186

00:07:06,790 --> 00:07:03,919

really attempting to do

187

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:06,800

the work uh in a proper fashion

188

00:07:11,510 --> 00:07:09,360

are being overshadowed by pt barnum

189

00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:11,520

scenarios like this and

190

00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:14,240

and it's it's just it's like a salmon

191

00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:15,759

struggling upstream

192

00:07:18,870 --> 00:07:17,680

it's just it's very difficult to make

193

00:07:21,270 --> 00:07:18,880

any headway

194

00:07:23,029 --> 00:07:21,280

with the scientific community with

195

00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:23,039

um you know the fence sitters and the

196

00:07:27,430 --> 00:07:25,360

naysayers and the people that uh that

197

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:27,440

just ignore the whole whole field

198

00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:29,199

because because of toxic events like

199

00:07:32,309 --> 00:07:30,400

this and and

200

00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:32,319

it's just

201
00:07:36,550 --> 00:07:34,319
there's just no way that we're going to

202
00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:36,560
gain any kind of respectability in any

203
00:07:39,430 --> 00:07:37,599
kind of

204
00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:39,440
of quality attention i think from

205
00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:41,759
academia and the scientific community uh

206
00:07:45,830 --> 00:07:44,400
if things like this continue it's just

207
00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:45,840
it it does

208
00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:47,759
so much more harm than good

209
00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:49,919
it does you know maybe certain people's

210
00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:52,160
pockets it does it does them good but

211
00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:53,919
but everybody else is just kind of left

212
00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:55,919
uh you know twisting in the wind and

213
00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:58,400

that's that's really sad i i just it

214

00:08:01,990 --> 00:08:00,560

makes me more and more reluctant and

215

00:08:03,270 --> 00:08:02,000

medicine to get

216

00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:03,280

to get

217

00:08:06,950 --> 00:08:04,240

you know

218

00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:06,960

involved in this field publicly um more

219

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,520

so than i am i i really

220

00:08:13,270 --> 00:08:11,280

i just you know i chastise people and

221

00:08:16,309 --> 00:08:13,280

they say you call me a ufologist or

222

00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:16,319

introduce me as a ufologist it's just

223

00:08:21,909 --> 00:08:19,919

it's just an embarrassing term to me now

224

00:08:23,589 --> 00:08:21,919

i'm hoping here that maybe

225

00:08:25,830 --> 00:08:23,599

the people who work with the roswell

226

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:25,840

slides research group will follow my

227

00:08:33,509 --> 00:08:29,840

suggestion and create a ufo truth squad

228

00:08:34,949 --> 00:08:33,519

and go out there and when necessary

229

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:34,959

disassemble

230

00:08:39,990 --> 00:08:37,279

the fakes or at least check things out

231

00:08:41,670 --> 00:08:40,000

that are questionable or things out that

232

00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:41,680

might have potential

233

00:08:45,430 --> 00:08:43,839

and do a little research

234

00:08:47,670 --> 00:08:45,440

so we don't end up with something like

235

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:47,680

this take it seriously and the other

236

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:49,760

thing is this thing should have been

237

00:08:53,910 --> 00:08:51,519

open sourced from the day one as soon as

238

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:53,920

we have the ndas and all that we knew

239

00:08:57,829 --> 00:08:56,160

something had to be wrong what isn't

240

00:09:01,030 --> 00:08:57,839

wrong is that we have a second radio

241

00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:01,040

show we do call after the powercast

242

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:03,920

available exclusively to subscribers of

243

00:09:07,509 --> 00:09:06,399

the powercast plus real simple to get it

244

00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:07,519

you subscribe at

245

00:09:18,150 --> 00:09:16,389

simple sign up not expensive five bucks

246

00:09:19,269 --> 00:09:18,160

a month they're annual and five-year

247

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:19,279

programs

248

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:22,959

we send you a copy of chris o'brien's

249

00:09:27,509 --> 00:09:25,360

stalking the tricksters

250

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:27,519

ebook version if you subscribe for a

251
00:09:31,990 --> 00:09:30,080
year or more coming up on this week's

252
00:09:34,829 --> 00:09:32,000
episode of the power cast

253
00:09:37,509 --> 00:09:34,839
we have the one the only mr

254
00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:37,519
ufo tim beckley

255
00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:39,680
and i've known tim probably longer than

256
00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:43,040
i've known almost everyone or anyone

257
00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:45,440
other than the late jim mosley

258
00:09:50,270 --> 00:09:47,440
so there we go tim beckley coming next

259
00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:50,280
you're in the bearcast

260
00:10:02,389 --> 00:10:00,230
hi my name is scott fuchs teacher and

261
00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:02,399
rowing coach for over 14 years i was

262
00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:04,480
sluggish overweight on prescription

263
00:10:09,269 --> 00:10:06,959

drugs and only 30 something fortunately

264

00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:09,279

i was referred to dr z and happy to say

265

00:10:13,590 --> 00:10:11,760

dr z's all natural protocols over a

266

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:13,600

consistent course resolved my health

267

00:10:18,150 --> 00:10:15,600

issues i'm in the best shape of my life

268

00:10:21,430 --> 00:10:18,160

and most importantly on zero medications

269

00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:21,440

i'm dr stanowski author of evology

270

00:10:25,750 --> 00:10:23,440

trained as a primary care physician

271

00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:25,760

surgical manipulation under anesthesia

272

00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:28,079

expert in nutrition diet weight loss

273

00:10:32,230 --> 00:10:29,839

immune system and i specialize in

274

00:10:33,829 --> 00:10:32,240

chiropractic my 15 years of professional

275

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:33,839

experience has taught me the four keys

276
00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:35,760
to vibrant health a balanced muscular

277
00:10:39,990 --> 00:10:37,760
skeletal system an integrated nervous

278
00:10:41,829 --> 00:10:40,000
system a flowing lymphatic system and a

279
00:10:43,670 --> 00:10:41,839
body filled with over 90 essential

280
00:10:46,069 --> 00:10:43,680
nutrients this has been a secret too

281
00:10:57,610 --> 00:10:46,079
long actualize your potential reverse

282
00:11:00,389 --> 00:10:59,190
[Music]

283
00:11:01,509 --> 00:11:00,399
from midas 201-945-1177-201-945-1177

284
00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:01,519
are you tired of watching your

285
00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:03,519
hard-earned assets dwindle away as

286
00:11:06,710 --> 00:11:05,120
government spending is out of hand and

287
00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:06,720
the federal reserve is creating in

288
00:11:10,710 --> 00:11:08,959

excess of 20 billion a week are you

289

00:11:12,710 --> 00:11:10,720

tired of stock brokers gambling away

290

00:11:15,670 --> 00:11:12,720

your hard-earned money is this market a

291

00:11:17,590 --> 00:11:15,680

set up for a crash greater than 1987 too

292

00:11:20,949 --> 00:11:17,600

many of today's policies resemble those

293

00:11:22,630 --> 00:11:20,959

that led to the collapse of 1929

294

00:11:25,269 --> 00:11:22,640

this is john huber and that was me in

295

00:11:27,190 --> 00:11:25,279

2007 and we all know what happened when

296

00:11:29,670 --> 00:11:27,200

the subprime credit bubble burst by

297

00:11:31,590 --> 00:11:29,680

march 2009 the dow had lost 50 percent

298

00:11:33,430 --> 00:11:31,600

of its value the entire u.s banking

299

00:11:35,430 --> 00:11:33,440

system was on the verge of collapsing

300

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:35,440

like all financial problems of the past

301
00:11:41,110 --> 00:11:37,440
is history about to repeat itself call

302
00:11:44,310 --> 00:11:42,389
extension 1-800-686-2237

303
00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:44,320
before it's too late to protect yourself

304
00:11:49,269 --> 00:11:46,399
will the oncoming catastrophe take all

305
00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:49,279
private iras 401ks with it there is a

306
00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:51,200
way to protect your hard-earned assets

307
00:11:55,200 --> 00:11:59,590
extension 1-800-686-2237 two nine

308
00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:02,389
hi coast to coast listeners i'm k's

309
00:12:08,790 --> 00:12:05,519
whirling from ksco radio in santa cruz

310
00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:08,800
i'm 93 years old and i'm a big fan of

311
00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:11,279
george nori because his topics and

312
00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:13,920
guests are fascinating and really get

313
00:12:19,590 --> 00:12:16,560

you thinking george is just as bothered

314

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:19,600

as i am by all the advertising you hear

315

00:12:25,190 --> 00:12:22,320

for toxic prescription drugs that make

316

00:12:28,310 --> 00:12:25,200

you sicker not healthy i prefer to give

317

00:12:31,190 --> 00:12:28,320

my body all 90 essential nutrients it

318

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:31,200

needs for life to prevent disease not

319

00:12:36,230 --> 00:12:33,360

compounded my favorite complete

320

00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:36,240

supplement is beyond tangy tangerine

321

00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:39,120

from youngevity which i take every day

322

00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:42,720

along with efa plus and beyond osteo fx

323

00:12:48,150 --> 00:12:44,959

which together are called the healthy

324

00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:48,160

start pack i recommend you go online to

325

00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:50,160

criticalhealthnews.com

326

00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:52,560

to purchase these products that's

327

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:54,880

criticalhealthnews.com

328

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:59,360

or call 855 949 radio

329

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:01,360

the genesis communications network is

330

00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:03,600

one of america's premier broadcasters of

331

00:13:08,629 --> 00:13:06,160

captivating talk radio we thank you for

332

00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:08,639

listening now just imagine there are

333

00:13:12,230 --> 00:13:10,240

thousands of people who are just as

334

00:13:14,389 --> 00:13:12,240

passionate about radio as you are but

335

00:13:16,470 --> 00:13:14,399

what you may not realize is how easy and

336

00:13:18,069 --> 00:13:16,480

affordable it is to advertise with us

337

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:18,079

radio commercials for your business

338

00:13:22,389 --> 00:13:19,680

could be heard on hundreds of radio

339

00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:22,399

stations across the u.s every day we can

340

00:13:27,110 --> 00:13:24,720

help you by creating an effective radio

341

00:13:29,110 --> 00:13:27,120

advertising campaign for your company

342

00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:29,120

from scriptwriting to producing your

343

00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:30,959

commercial just like the one you're

344

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:33,279

listening to right now no other network

345

00:13:38,069 --> 00:13:35,279

provides the level of customer service

346

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:38,079

we do when it comes to radio advertising

347

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:40,399

we are your one-stop shop and no matter

348

00:13:45,550 --> 00:13:43,040

how big or small your business is we can

349

00:13:47,750 --> 00:13:45,560

help email us in advertise at

350

00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:47,760

gcnlive.com and an experienced

351
00:13:51,590 --> 00:13:49,839
advertising executive will help you take

352
00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:51,600
the first step towards driving more

353
00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:53,839
customers to your business or website

354
00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:57,519
advertise at gcnlive.com easy affordable

355
00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,590
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

356
00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,000
comment or question about the paracast

357
00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:09,600
send it to news at theparacast.com

358
00:14:14,629 --> 00:14:12,800
that's news at theparacast.com

359
00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,639
and don't forget to visit our famous

360
00:14:21,350 --> 00:14:17,120
paracast community forums at

361
00:14:25,269 --> 00:14:22,870
you know i can't tell you how many years

362
00:14:28,550 --> 00:14:25,279
i've known tim beckley we got together

363
00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:28,560

when we were teenagers as friends

364

00:14:35,430 --> 00:14:31,600

not friends we had a lot of fun

365

00:14:37,269 --> 00:14:35,440

i've known him now probably for 52 years

366

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:37,279

ah

367

00:14:40,389 --> 00:14:38,480

wow

368

00:14:42,150 --> 00:14:40,399

that's almost as long as chris o'brien

369

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:42,160

has been alive yeah it makes me feel

370

00:14:45,430 --> 00:14:44,079

like a whippersnapper

371

00:14:48,310 --> 00:14:45,440

well we're going to snap that whip

372

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:48,320

chrissy watch out

373

00:14:52,629 --> 00:14:50,720

how did we meet tim

374

00:14:54,790 --> 00:14:52,639

jesus you expect me to remember that

375

00:14:57,990 --> 00:14:54,800

gene well probably at one of uh jim

376

00:15:00,150 --> 00:14:58,000

mosley's ufo meetings i i would imagine

377

00:15:02,949 --> 00:15:00,160

uh you know he had them every uh a

378

00:15:05,350 --> 00:15:02,959

couple of weeks at uh one of those cd at

379

00:15:07,430 --> 00:15:05,360

times square uh hotels where you could

380

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:07,440

rent a banquet room in those days for uh

381

00:15:11,269 --> 00:15:08,720

25

382

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:11,279

dollars and and i'm i'm sure we buy i

383

00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:14,399

saw greg barker ivan t sanderson

384

00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:16,160

uh you know admission in those days i

385

00:15:20,629 --> 00:15:18,639

think was 50 cents but if you knew jim i

386

00:15:21,829 --> 00:15:20,639

mean you could even get by then you know

387

00:15:24,470 --> 00:15:21,839

and uh

388

00:15:27,189 --> 00:15:24,480

without paying the 75 cents we probably

389

00:15:29,590 --> 00:15:27,199

met then and then of course we exchanged

390

00:15:31,509 --> 00:15:29,600

uh newsletters we exchanged scenes you

391

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:31,519

had was it ufo

392

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:34,720

report or something ufo reporter right

393

00:15:39,269 --> 00:15:37,199

this was before i

394

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:39,279

sold off my few subscribers to jim

395

00:15:43,189 --> 00:15:41,279

mosley at social media

396

00:15:46,150 --> 00:15:43,199

well i did the same thing

397

00:15:47,189 --> 00:15:46,160

i had the interplanetary news service

398

00:15:51,110 --> 00:15:47,199

report

399

00:15:54,389 --> 00:15:51,120

and i had 1500 subscribers i had as many

400

00:15:55,990 --> 00:15:54,399

subscribers as apro had members actually

401
00:15:58,389 --> 00:15:56,000
you know in those days of course there

402
00:16:01,749 --> 00:15:58,399
was no quick copy places you had to

403
00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:01,759
pretty much print and collate and staple

404
00:16:07,829 --> 00:16:05,120
yourself i had a gestetner mimeograph

405
00:16:10,069 --> 00:16:07,839
machine everybody else had a a sears and

406
00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:10,079
roebuck machine that went for a hundred

407
00:16:15,829 --> 00:16:12,320
dollars or so mine was a little bit more

408
00:16:17,430 --> 00:16:15,839
expensive and in fact uh jerry clark cut

409
00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:17,440
the stencils for the first couple of

410
00:16:21,269 --> 00:16:19,920
issues of the of the newsletter although

411
00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:21,279
i don't guess he would probably want to

412
00:16:26,069 --> 00:16:23,600
admit that today but uh

413
00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,079

be that as it may uh we exchanged

414

00:16:29,590 --> 00:16:28,000

magazines for quite a while i i think we

415

00:16:33,189 --> 00:16:29,600

put out about maybe

416

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:33,199

uh 15 issues before jim took it over and

417

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:35,279

maybe you put out that many or or even

418

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:37,360

more yours i think was a little bit more

419

00:16:42,230 --> 00:16:39,839

polished than mine wasn't yours offset

420

00:16:43,509 --> 00:16:42,240

well i met somebody at a science fiction

421

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:43,519

convention

422

00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:46,079

i forget his name except he later became

423

00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:48,399

famous for sponsoring star trek

424

00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:50,160

conventions

425

00:16:53,590 --> 00:16:52,320

at that time he was a printer and he did

426
00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:53,600
me a favor

427
00:16:57,990 --> 00:16:55,519
as a result of which i got the printing

428
00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:58,000
done for far lower than i'd say

429
00:17:03,030 --> 00:16:59,040
otherwise

430
00:17:05,110 --> 00:17:03,040
did have the mimeograph machine i do not

431
00:17:06,470 --> 00:17:05,120
remember what brand it was it was

432
00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:06,480
something sold

433
00:17:11,110 --> 00:17:09,280
in a mail order catalog yeah and i don't

434
00:17:13,829 --> 00:17:11,120
remember what it was

435
00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:13,839
what happened to it or anything else but

436
00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:15,520
cutting stencils

437
00:17:20,789 --> 00:17:18,799
was absolutely totally a chore and the

438
00:17:21,669 --> 00:17:20,799

reason it was a chore is because you had

439

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:21,679

to

440

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:24,480

mistakes

441

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:26,480

on it yes

442

00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:28,880

but you had to basically type

443

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:30,559

on this

444

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:33,679

crazy sheet and that sheet

445

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,480

was used for mimeographing right and it

446

00:17:40,390 --> 00:17:38,720

didn't have fancy graphics or anything

447

00:17:42,870 --> 00:17:40,400

well you know they did get to the point

448

00:17:44,789 --> 00:17:42,880

actually where they had electronic

449

00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:44,799

stencils where for seven dollars you

450

00:17:48,950 --> 00:17:46,559

could get at least the newspaper

451
00:17:52,070 --> 00:17:48,960
clipping uh you know reproduced fairly

452
00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:52,080
uh well and of course it was messy my

453
00:17:56,070 --> 00:17:54,240
mother threw me out of the house uh if

454
00:17:57,430 --> 00:17:56,080
it were a crime scene my fingerprints

455
00:17:59,669 --> 00:17:57,440
would have been all over the wall you

456
00:18:01,190 --> 00:17:59,679
know it was very messy so i was

457
00:18:02,870 --> 00:18:01,200
vanquished to the

458
00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:02,880
to the back porch where of course in the

459
00:18:05,510 --> 00:18:04,320
wintertime it was freezing because there

460
00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:05,520
was no heat

461
00:18:10,230 --> 00:18:07,840
but we managed we managed to get the

462
00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:10,240
word out just as we continued to do

463
00:18:13,510 --> 00:18:11,440

today

464

00:18:15,029 --> 00:18:13,520

that was very interesting though

465

00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:15,039

the things we had to do to be a

466

00:18:19,430 --> 00:18:17,520

publisher now in jim's case he did what

467

00:18:21,110 --> 00:18:19,440

i later did which he took a typewriter

468

00:18:22,549 --> 00:18:21,120

he bought this electric typewriter for

469

00:18:24,470 --> 00:18:22,559

saucer news

470

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:24,480

and he typed everything twice because he

471

00:18:28,150 --> 00:18:25,919

had to have

472

00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:28,160

justified columns that line up on both

473

00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:30,320

sides right and you think that's nothing

474

00:18:33,990 --> 00:18:31,840

in traditional printing or desktop

475

00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:34,000

publishing but remember

476
00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:36,320
this was before we had word processing

477
00:18:39,029 --> 00:18:37,760
and even then

478
00:18:41,190 --> 00:18:39,039
jim

479
00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:41,200
for the rest of his life

480
00:18:44,230 --> 00:18:42,880
always bought the same kinds of

481
00:18:46,710 --> 00:18:44,240
typewriters

482
00:18:48,870 --> 00:18:46,720
smith corona he never even bought an

483
00:18:50,630 --> 00:18:48,880
ibm's electric and he never bought a

484
00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:50,640
personal computer

485
00:18:54,789 --> 00:18:52,640
that is true and i don't believe he had

486
00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:54,799
an answering machine

487
00:18:58,950 --> 00:18:56,640
that's correct

488
00:19:01,430 --> 00:18:58,960

an or a tape recorder

489

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:01,440

there is an interesting story about that

490

00:19:06,549 --> 00:19:04,080

okay now we all remember one of the

491

00:19:08,549 --> 00:19:06,559

pioneer early ufo groups

492

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:08,559

it was nycap national investigations

493

00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:10,640

committee on aerial phenomena this is

494

00:19:14,789 --> 00:19:12,240

the one that was

495

00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:14,799

headed by major kehoe now his office

496

00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:17,600

manager in the 60s was richard hall who

497

00:19:23,350 --> 00:19:20,400

became fairly prominent in the ufo field

498

00:19:25,990 --> 00:19:23,360

but he was kind of a prickly sort

499

00:19:28,470 --> 00:19:26,000

and so on this one occasion jim mosley

500

00:19:30,870 --> 00:19:28,480

calls him up trying to be nice

501
00:19:33,430 --> 00:19:30,880
and hall says to jim

502
00:19:34,789 --> 00:19:33,440
are you taping this

503
00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:34,799
and jim says

504
00:19:39,110 --> 00:19:36,799
i don't even own a tape recorder no i'm

505
00:19:40,390 --> 00:19:39,120
not and then the words became more

506
00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:40,400
incensed

507
00:19:45,029 --> 00:19:42,240
and some of those words became ones that

508
00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:45,039
we cannot use on family radio

509
00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:48,240
prohibited by our network and therefore

510
00:19:51,430 --> 00:19:49,200
soon

511
00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:51,440
they hung up the phone on each other

512
00:19:56,789 --> 00:19:53,919
they couldn't stand each other

513
00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:56,799

and that formed this

514

00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:58,160

what do we call it

515

00:20:04,470 --> 00:19:59,120

this

516

00:20:07,110 --> 00:20:04,480

and that feud became so bad that one

517

00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:07,120

time i went to nicap headquarters after

518

00:20:11,270 --> 00:20:09,200

having a very pleasant conversation with

519

00:20:12,470 --> 00:20:11,280

donald kehoe at his home in lorraine

520

00:20:14,549 --> 00:20:12,480

virginia

521

00:20:16,789 --> 00:20:14,559

i went to washington dc

522

00:20:18,549 --> 00:20:16,799

to the headquarters of nycap with people

523

00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:18,559

you've heard on the show alan greenfield

524

00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:20,640

rick hillberg some others

525

00:20:25,190 --> 00:20:22,960

and as soon as he saw me knowing i was

526

00:20:30,149 --> 00:20:25,200

working with jim mosley he said

527

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:30,159

richard hall you're not welcome here

528

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:31,840

and then we have this movement you might

529

00:20:37,270 --> 00:20:33,039

remember this

530

00:20:39,190 --> 00:20:37,280

yes yes hall must fall

531

00:20:40,630 --> 00:20:39,200

remember that where i don't know who

532

00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,640

invented that term

533

00:20:44,149 --> 00:20:42,559

whether it was jim or it was me

534

00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:44,159

hall must fall

535

00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:46,240

he needs to be drummed out of nightcap

536

00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:48,880

because he's hurting the organization's

537

00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:50,720

credibility

538

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:52,880

the organization the organization had

539

00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:54,880

somewhat of a credibility problem to

540

00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:57,200

begin with in fact if you go back and

541

00:21:00,630 --> 00:20:59,280

you check the board of directors you

542

00:21:02,710 --> 00:21:00,640

will find that

543

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:02,720

a lot of the people there had

544

00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:05,280

backgrounds uh military backgrounds and

545

00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:08,159

especially cia backgrounds now there are

546

00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:11,919

some people who uh would claim that the

547

00:21:18,070 --> 00:21:14,799

organization was actually being managed

548

00:21:20,310 --> 00:21:18,080

by the agency and and i think there is

549

00:21:21,909 --> 00:21:20,320

something to that now my

550

00:21:23,430 --> 00:21:21,919

beliefs have changed somewhat over the

551
00:21:26,390 --> 00:21:23,440
years you know because back when we were

552
00:21:28,789 --> 00:21:26,400
kids pretty much what was your uh

553
00:21:30,630 --> 00:21:28,799
your possible origins for ufos i mean

554
00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:30,640
the solutions for this of course the

555
00:21:37,190 --> 00:21:34,480
interplanetary disk idea was uh the most

556
00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:37,200
frequent frequently uh touted as as

557
00:21:41,110 --> 00:21:39,120
being the the origin the true origin of

558
00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:41,120
ufos they had to be coming here from

559
00:21:45,029 --> 00:21:42,960
some other planet or some other the

560
00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:45,039
solar system or some other star system

561
00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:46,000
right

562
00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:47,919
it's interesting how things have turned

563
00:21:52,549 --> 00:21:50,559

around people start in the ufo field

564

00:21:54,710 --> 00:21:52,559

these days or whatever we call

565

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:54,720

the interest in ufos and they go back to

566

00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,799

spaceships whereas

567

00:22:01,029 --> 00:21:58,799

we young whippersnappers and we were

568

00:22:05,270 --> 00:22:01,039

really young in those years went the

569

00:22:07,310 --> 00:22:05,280

other way and went into 4d explanations

570

00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:07,320

and more complicated things like

571

00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:10,080

ultra-terrestrials i mean it was really

572

00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:11,520

different well you kept looking for

573

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:13,200

other solutions

574

00:22:17,830 --> 00:22:16,159

but let's get back to nycap and the

575

00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:17,840

military connection

576

00:22:23,669 --> 00:22:19,840

of course the key was the fact that the

577

00:22:27,430 --> 00:22:23,679

board of governors of nycap had

578

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:27,440

rear admiral roscoe henry hillenkotter

579

00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:31,039

who was the first head of the cia

580

00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:33,440

and that caused a few

581

00:22:37,990 --> 00:22:35,679

alarms to go off more to come tim

582

00:22:42,880 --> 00:22:38,000

beckley joining gene and chris you're in

583

00:22:42,890 --> 00:22:48,310

[Music]

584

00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:50,390

independently leading the way for the

585

00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:53,280

nation compelling talk for every

586

00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:03,430

is there a secret ufo agenda do strange

587

00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:05,520

creatures from the darkest corners of

588

00:23:11,190 --> 00:23:08,000

the mind roam the earth is there

589

00:23:13,830 --> 00:23:11,200

evidence for mind control time travel or

590

00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:13,840

devious government conspiracies

591

00:23:18,870 --> 00:23:15,919

find out the inside scoop on the latest

592

00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:18,880

conspiracies paranormal activity and

593

00:23:23,909 --> 00:23:21,360

floating phenomena when you subscribe to

594

00:23:26,470 --> 00:23:23,919

tim beckley's conspiracy journal

595

00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:26,480

it's jam packed with stories special

596

00:23:31,669 --> 00:23:28,960

book and dvd promotions and the best

597

00:23:33,110 --> 00:23:31,679

news it's absolutely free sent right to

598

00:23:36,310 --> 00:23:33,120

your mailbox

599

00:23:38,230 --> 00:23:36,320

plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

600

00:23:40,390 --> 00:23:38,240

out every friday

601
00:23:45,190 --> 00:23:40,400
simply send an email with your name and

602
00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:45,200
address to mr ufo at webtv.net

603
00:23:47,870 --> 00:23:47,200
that's mr ufo

604
00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:47,880
at

605
00:23:50,710 --> 00:23:49,440
webtv.net

606
00:23:54,140 --> 00:23:50,720
find out

607
00:23:59,510 --> 00:23:54,150
what they don't want you to know

608
00:24:01,830 --> 00:23:59,520
[Music]

609
00:24:03,990 --> 00:24:01,840
if the irs has garnished your paycheck

610
00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:04,000
or seized money from your bank account

611
00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:06,080
you need to get professional tax help

612
00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:08,320
now fast action is required to put a

613
00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:10,320

halt to these aggressive irs collection

614

00:24:13,909 --> 00:24:12,000

tactics you can count on the

615

00:24:15,990 --> 00:24:13,919

knowledgeable team of tax professionals

616

00:24:18,149 --> 00:24:16,000

at wall and associates with over 30

617

00:24:19,830 --> 00:24:18,159

years of experience wall and associates

618

00:24:21,909 --> 00:24:19,840

has settled the tax problems of

619

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:21,919

thousands of taxpayers for a small

620

00:24:25,830 --> 00:24:24,000

fraction of what they owed for a free

621

00:24:28,710 --> 00:24:25,840

face-to-face consultation call

622

00:24:32,430 --> 00:24:28,720

1-800-425-4610

623

00:24:34,390 --> 00:24:32,440

to put a wall between you and the irs

624

00:24:37,110 --> 00:24:34,400

1-800-425-461-0 or look for us on the

625

00:24:39,029 --> 00:24:37,120

web at wallandassociates.net we solve

626

00:24:40,870 --> 00:24:39,039

tax problems if you hire wall and

627

00:24:43,909 --> 00:24:40,880

associates today you'll never have to

628

00:24:46,950 --> 00:24:43,919

talk to the irs again to stop the levies

629

00:24:50,870 --> 00:24:46,960

and seizures today take action now call

630

00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:50,880

wall and associates at 1-800-425-4610

631

00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:57,190

based on actual cases results may vary

632

00:25:02,310 --> 00:24:59,520

not a solicitation for legal services

633

00:25:04,549 --> 00:25:02,320

the irs is a private corporation not a

634

00:25:07,269 --> 00:25:04,559

government agency income tax is

635

00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:07,279

collected by voluntary compliance to

636

00:25:13,190 --> 00:25:10,159

learn to unvolunteer or discontinue

637

00:25:15,909 --> 00:25:13,200

volunteering into the irs visit escape

638

00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:15,919

harassment dot com and immediately

639

00:25:21,510 --> 00:25:18,799

implement strategy one the process must

640

00:25:25,190 --> 00:25:21,520

be repeated each and every time paper

641

00:25:27,669 --> 00:25:25,200

letter envelope presentment etc always

642

00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:27,679

and forever failure equates to

643

00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:30,159

acceptance subsequent resultant contract

644

00:25:35,230 --> 00:25:32,640

and you pay or go to jail by your own

645

00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:35,240

consent and agreement contract avoid

646

00:25:40,710 --> 00:25:38,000

recontracting visit escape harassment

647

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:40,720

dot com and implement strategy one

648

00:25:46,710 --> 00:25:43,440

immediately bar lawyers and accountants

649

00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:46,720

won't help you why wait get strategy one

650

00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:49,039

and immediately implement it to divorce

651
00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:52,159
the irs today and forever that's escape

652
00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:54,960
harassment dot com strategy one to be

653
00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:58,080
free from the irs escape harassment dot

654
00:26:01,590 --> 00:25:58,880
com

655
00:26:03,190 --> 00:26:01,600
are you suffering from ep the symptoms

656
00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:03,200
include fraudulent charges to your

657
00:26:06,470 --> 00:26:04,960
credit card your subway card says it's

658
00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:06,480
empty but you bought it yesterday

659
00:26:10,230 --> 00:26:08,240
someone's been in your hotel room but

660
00:26:13,029 --> 00:26:10,240
the desk clerk says they only show you

661
00:26:15,510 --> 00:26:13,039
entering the room these are signs of ep

662
00:26:18,070 --> 00:26:15,520
electronic pickpocketing payment cards

663
00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:18,080

transit cards even hotel room keys use a

664

00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:19,840

radio chip so you can just wave your

665

00:26:23,510 --> 00:26:22,000

card at the register the turnstile or

666

00:26:25,430 --> 00:26:23,520

your hotel room door but what's

667

00:26:27,510 --> 00:26:25,440

convenient for you is also convenient

668

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:27,520

for thieves waving scanners to

669

00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:29,440

electronically pickpocket you without

670

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:31,440

even touching you the good news is

671

00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:34,640

there's a cure id stronghold has created

672

00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:36,240

leather wallets and clutches that have

673

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,480

built-in ep protection layers of

674

00:26:42,390 --> 00:26:40,640

shielding material cleverly concealed in

675

00:26:44,750 --> 00:26:42,400

a beautiful leather wallet that stops

676

00:26:47,470 --> 00:26:44,760

the symptoms of ep go to

677

00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:47,480

idstronghold.com now and get the cure

678

00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:49,679

idstronghold.com warning id stronghold

679

00:26:52,630 --> 00:26:51,039

wallets could lead to feelings of safety

680

00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:52,640

and security comfort and crowds and

681

00:26:55,590 --> 00:26:54,000

euphoria if you experience these

682

00:26:57,350 --> 00:26:55,600

emotions immediately inform your friends

683

00:27:00,480 --> 00:26:57,360

and family about idstronghold.com so

684

00:27:06,230 --> 00:27:00,490

they can feel better too

685

00:27:10,149 --> 00:27:08,070

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

686

00:27:11,990 --> 00:27:10,159

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

687

00:27:15,269 --> 00:27:12,000

disclosure and you are listening to the

688

00:27:16,620 --> 00:27:15,279

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

689

00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:16,630

radio

690

00:27:26,230 --> 00:27:23,039

[Music]

691

00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:26,240

when tim and i get together folks we

692

00:27:29,110 --> 00:27:27,600

start talking

693

00:27:30,710 --> 00:27:29,120

about the past and we'll get to the

694

00:27:32,789 --> 00:27:30,720

future what's going on but we're talking

695

00:27:34,630 --> 00:27:32,799

about one of the major ufo organizations

696

00:27:37,029 --> 00:27:34,640

of the 50s and 60s

697

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:37,039

they lobbied heavily for congressional

698

00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,760

hearings on ufos national investigations

699

00:27:45,029 --> 00:27:42,000

committee on aerial phenomena major keo

700

00:27:47,110 --> 00:27:45,039

director richard hall the office manager

701
00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:47,120
i guess in a sense kehoe believed and

702
00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:50,080
maybe he was tone deaf that if he had

703
00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:51,840
people in the military and some

704
00:27:55,830 --> 00:27:54,399
scientists on the board of directors

705
00:27:57,909 --> 00:27:55,840
they'd be

706
00:27:59,909 --> 00:27:57,919
giving the organization more credibility

707
00:28:02,710 --> 00:27:59,919
one of those was

708
00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:02,720
helen cotter the first head of the c.i.a

709
00:28:05,669 --> 00:28:04,640
now it happens that helen cotter and

710
00:28:07,669 --> 00:28:05,679
kehoe

711
00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:07,679
were old friends they went

712
00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:09,520
to annapolis together

713
00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:10,640

okay

714

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:12,320

so there were two

715

00:28:16,950 --> 00:28:15,039

old soldiers who were close friends so

716

00:28:19,590 --> 00:28:16,960

yeah why don't you join the organization

717

00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:19,600

now helen caught her left after a while

718

00:28:22,950 --> 00:28:21,120

and maybe he felt

719

00:28:25,029 --> 00:28:22,960

you know he was mixed up in something he

720

00:28:27,110 --> 00:28:25,039

shouldn't have been mixed up in that

721

00:28:29,350 --> 00:28:27,120

caused i guess some consternation on

722

00:28:31,669 --> 00:28:29,360

that part on the other hand

723

00:28:34,070 --> 00:28:31,679

if you want to believe that nycap

724

00:28:36,389 --> 00:28:34,080

was really some kind of military front

725

00:28:38,070 --> 00:28:36,399

and i suppose you could believe that and

726

00:28:39,909 --> 00:28:38,080

there was reason to think it was

727

00:28:42,070 --> 00:28:39,919

possible wouldn't that be just too

728

00:28:44,870 --> 00:28:42,080

obvious well you would think that but

729

00:28:46,470 --> 00:28:44,880

who knows you know disinformation

730

00:28:49,269 --> 00:28:46,480

rears its heads in

731

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,279

in many different ways i suppose but you

732

00:28:53,590 --> 00:28:51,360

know my thinking on this has always been

733

00:28:55,830 --> 00:28:53,600

the government of course would rather

734

00:28:57,990 --> 00:28:55,840

have you not believe in in ufos but if

735

00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:58,000

you're going to accept any you know any

736

00:29:02,549 --> 00:29:00,720

belief system then you should accept the

737

00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:02,559

idea that they're from outer space and

738

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,360

not from uh somewhere much closer to to

739

00:29:10,230 --> 00:29:07,760

home uh and that's why i think you know

740

00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:10,240

the this roswell uh crash thing has been

741

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:13,679

pushed on us for so many years because

742

00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:15,679

it's somebody trying to prove

743

00:29:20,710 --> 00:29:18,559

a particular point of view and you can't

744

00:29:22,870 --> 00:29:20,720

do that in the ufo uh you know field you

745

00:29:25,909 --> 00:29:22,880

can't decide well this is what i want

746

00:29:28,389 --> 00:29:25,919

ufos to be so they're going to to be

747

00:29:30,470 --> 00:29:28,399

this you've got to let it lead the way

748

00:29:32,789 --> 00:29:30,480

not you lead the way and and that i

749

00:29:34,630 --> 00:29:32,799

think is one of the big downfalls of the

750

00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:34,640

field if you can really call it that is

751

00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:36,880

because everybody is off in their own

752

00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:39,200

direction trying to to prove their own

753

00:29:43,590 --> 00:29:41,279

pet theory people always ask me well

754

00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:43,600

what's what is my opinion about ufos and

755

00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:45,760

i always say well it doesn't matter what

756

00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:48,159

my opinion is gene ufos act

757

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:50,000

independently of my thinking or anybody

758

00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:52,320

else's thinking and that's the root of

759

00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:54,480

all the evil here is that people are

760

00:29:59,510 --> 00:29:57,919

trying to prove their pet theory and you

761

00:30:01,110 --> 00:29:59,520

can't do that you know because then you

762

00:30:02,789 --> 00:30:01,120

could probably logically go out and

763

00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:02,799

prove any theory that you possibly want

764

00:30:06,549 --> 00:30:04,640

because there's probably a little bit of

765

00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:06,559

fact that would prove almost anything

766

00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:08,320

and the point that is what i've learned

767

00:30:13,830 --> 00:30:11,360

after 50 plus years of

768

00:30:15,830 --> 00:30:13,840

being involved in this field is that

769

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:15,840

you've got to remain open to all ideas

770

00:30:20,149 --> 00:30:17,520

and a lot of people get into this

771

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:20,159

thinking that they are going to find a

772

00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:22,559

solution to the ufo mystery and there

773

00:30:27,269 --> 00:30:24,799

isn't a solution if there is a solution

774

00:30:30,230 --> 00:30:27,279

it's certainly not one single singular

775

00:30:32,070 --> 00:30:30,240

simple solution it's many solutions it's

776

00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:32,080

a mystery and i think it's been a

777

00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:33,600

mystery for thousands of years and i

778

00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:35,919

think it will be a mystery long after

779

00:30:41,350 --> 00:30:39,039

you and i have gone on into the heavenly

780

00:30:44,230 --> 00:30:41,360

realms so i take it by what you say is

781

00:30:46,549 --> 00:30:44,240

that the ufos are not necessarily

782

00:30:49,029 --> 00:30:46,559

visitors from other planets or maybe

783

00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:49,039

that's one of many solutions yeah if if

784

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:50,640

there have been visitors here from other

785

00:30:54,310 --> 00:30:51,600

planets

786

00:30:56,070 --> 00:30:54,320

they've perhaps come and gone

787

00:30:58,710 --> 00:30:56,080

uh you know they wouldn't be showing up

788

00:31:01,029 --> 00:30:58,720

every day over uh you know tulsa

789

00:31:03,750 --> 00:31:01,039

oklahoma or over uh

790

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:03,760

bridgeport connecticut or or

791

00:31:08,230 --> 00:31:05,840

these small little towns and and

792

00:31:09,510 --> 00:31:08,240

desolate out of the way uh places and

793

00:31:12,149 --> 00:31:09,520

contacting

794

00:31:13,750 --> 00:31:12,159

people who are probably on the fringe to

795

00:31:16,710 --> 00:31:13,760

begin with not to say that some of these

796

00:31:19,190 --> 00:31:16,720

experiences maybe are not uh real but

797

00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:19,200

there there is no pattern you know we're

798

00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:20,880

looking jacques valet and these people

799

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:22,240

are looking for a pattern but there is

800

00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:24,399

no real pattern i mean you can throw

801
00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:26,399
almost every pattern out the the window

802
00:31:29,190 --> 00:31:27,600
because

803
00:31:31,190 --> 00:31:29,200
as soon as you think you have a pattern

804
00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:31,200
something else comes along remember back

805
00:31:36,310 --> 00:31:34,640
what was it in the 1950s um gene and

806
00:31:38,870 --> 00:31:36,320
chris you're there right

807
00:31:40,710 --> 00:31:38,880
i am here well this might be uh before

808
00:31:42,789 --> 00:31:40,720
you were involved in any of this uh

809
00:31:44,789 --> 00:31:42,799
chris but do you remember the uh the

810
00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:44,799
straight line theory what was that

811
00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:47,440
called do you remember i'm a michelle uh

812
00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:48,559
amy michelle you're you're you're those

813
00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:50,159

in the straight line mystery

814

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:51,760

yes but they had a they actually even

815

00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:54,240

had a name for what it was called and

816

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:55,760

and i can't remember what it was offhand

817

00:31:59,269 --> 00:31:57,919

but that was big for a long long time

818

00:32:00,950 --> 00:31:59,279

and somehow the straight straight-line

819

00:32:02,310 --> 00:32:00,960

mystery proved that they were from mars

820

00:32:04,310 --> 00:32:02,320

i think and i don't even know how he

821

00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:04,320

came up with that idea and you never

822

00:32:07,110 --> 00:32:06,000

even hear anybody talk about that

823

00:32:08,870 --> 00:32:07,120

anymore

824

00:32:10,230 --> 00:32:08,880

well we hear about the the ley lines

825

00:32:11,830 --> 00:32:10,240

which are straight lines well i don't

826

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:11,840

think that had anything i don't think

827

00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:13,200

that happens he's come up with the

828

00:32:17,430 --> 00:32:15,120

theory that uh sightings seem to be

829

00:32:20,549 --> 00:32:17,440

centered around the 37th uh latitude

830

00:32:23,350 --> 00:32:20,559

line which i think is a little bit of a

831

00:32:25,350 --> 00:32:23,360

leap but uh ufo sightings happen at

832

00:32:26,870 --> 00:32:25,360

every year at longitude and latitude i

833

00:32:30,789 --> 00:32:26,880

mean

834

00:32:33,269 --> 00:32:30,799

when you when you can pinpoint and say

835

00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:33,279

here are where ufo sightings are are the

836

00:32:38,950 --> 00:32:35,760

most prevalent they will disappear there

837

00:32:41,269 --> 00:32:38,960

and show up uh you know 2 000 miles away

838

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:41,279

and of course in in those days outside

839

00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:42,399

of april

840

00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:44,000

uh those days i mean we're talking about

841

00:32:48,389 --> 00:32:46,399

the 50s and 60s in those days nobody

842

00:32:51,750 --> 00:32:48,399

even considered that this was a global

843

00:32:53,590 --> 00:32:51,760

uh mystery ufos were supposed to be just

844

00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:53,600

you know something that happened here

845

00:32:58,070 --> 00:32:55,919

were observed here in the united states

846

00:32:59,909 --> 00:32:58,080

because obviously we had a lot of

847

00:33:01,430 --> 00:32:59,919

degenerates and crackpots running around

848

00:33:03,830 --> 00:33:01,440

or something i don't know people with

849

00:33:05,509 --> 00:33:03,840

mental illnesses or did alcoholics or

850

00:33:07,750 --> 00:33:05,519

whatever whatever people whatever the

851
00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:07,760
skeptics would throw at you as being an

852
00:33:11,830 --> 00:33:09,360
explanation for what people look lots of

853
00:33:13,190 --> 00:33:11,840
trailer parks trailer parks well i don't

854
00:33:15,669 --> 00:33:13,200
even know i don't know if that's true

855
00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:15,679
drive-in theaters were big for a while

856
00:33:19,350 --> 00:33:17,600
uh in fact members of my family had a

857
00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:19,360
sighting over at the drive-in theater

858
00:33:21,990 --> 00:33:20,559
because i guess

859
00:33:23,909 --> 00:33:22,000
again people are outside and they're

860
00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:23,919
looking at the you know the night sky

861
00:33:27,590 --> 00:33:25,600
and uh running to get hot dogs and

862
00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:27,600
popcorns and watching some zombie movies

863
00:33:31,909 --> 00:33:30,480

so uh that's a very good place to see

864

00:33:33,990 --> 00:33:31,919

see a ufo and there were a lot of

865

00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:34,000

sightings around um

866

00:33:38,950 --> 00:33:36,640

around drive-ins and also in

867

00:33:41,110 --> 00:33:38,960

just in regular parks national parks and

868

00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:41,120

places like that because people people

869

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,480

are outdoors if you're sticking your

870

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:44,720

head inside you're not very likely to

871

00:33:50,389 --> 00:33:47,519

see anything unless it lands on your uh

872

00:33:52,710 --> 00:33:50,399

you know back deck or something

873

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:52,720

so therefore just any place where people

874

00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:54,960

were outside and maybe have the chance

875

00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:57,519

to look up this of course is a time

876

00:34:01,830 --> 00:33:59,360

when people were not looking down at

877

00:34:05,190 --> 00:34:01,840

their smartphones or their tablets

878

00:34:06,549 --> 00:34:05,200

or or their 40-inch tv assets or or

879

00:34:09,669 --> 00:34:06,559

or their skype

880

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:09,679

or or any or or any or reading our books

881

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:12,000

for example i don't know yeah i guess

882

00:34:15,270 --> 00:34:13,520

but you know people still have signings

883

00:34:16,710 --> 00:34:15,280

uh uh there are a lot of sightings today

884

00:34:17,750 --> 00:34:16,720

are made by truckers because they're out

885

00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:17,760

on the road

886

00:34:22,389 --> 00:34:20,399

and uh out by uh campers uh there have

887

00:34:23,750 --> 00:34:22,399

been any number of supposed abductions

888

00:34:25,430 --> 00:34:23,760

that have taken place while people were

889

00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:25,440

out you know camped out and

890

00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:27,839

weird things uh happened to him

891

00:34:31,430 --> 00:34:29,760

let's go to the productions here and i

892

00:34:33,270 --> 00:34:31,440

assume the first abduction you heard

893

00:34:35,190 --> 00:34:33,280

about was barney and betty hill right

894

00:34:36,710 --> 00:34:35,200

tim

895

00:34:38,790 --> 00:34:36,720

i would guess that was certainly the

896

00:34:40,790 --> 00:34:38,800

most popular one you know in our

897

00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:40,800

magazine the interplanetary news service

898

00:34:44,710 --> 00:34:42,960

report we published a lot of fringe

899

00:34:46,869 --> 00:34:44,720

stuff that nobody else would actually

900

00:34:49,349 --> 00:34:46,879

handle i mean i was never particularly

901
00:34:51,270 --> 00:34:49,359
interested in uh in lights of the sky

902
00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:51,280
except for the the things that i saw

903
00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:53,280
myself you know i always figured that

904
00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:55,760
this was a pretty much ground level uh

905
00:34:59,990 --> 00:34:58,000
phenomena and if you were ever going to

906
00:35:02,550 --> 00:35:00,000
come up with a uh you know like an

907
00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:02,560
explanation for it you had to look uh

908
00:35:07,190 --> 00:35:04,800
you know below treetop level and not up

909
00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:07,200
in the up in the sky i mean even today

910
00:35:11,510 --> 00:35:10,240
people are uh wowed and awed by all

911
00:35:13,510 --> 00:35:11,520
these uh

912
00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:13,520
postings on

913
00:35:16,230 --> 00:35:14,560

youtube

914

00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:16,240

and you know we have some very good i

915

00:35:21,030 --> 00:35:18,960

have my own youtube channel it's uh mr

916

00:35:22,870 --> 00:35:21,040

ufo secret files we've got some pretty

917

00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:22,880

good interviews i mean i would go around

918

00:35:27,589 --> 00:35:25,920

the country and uh take my video camera

919

00:35:29,349 --> 00:35:27,599

with me in fact i did a

920

00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:29,359

tape of chris on his front porch

921

00:35:33,589 --> 00:35:31,440

unfortunately the tape got all raveled

922

00:35:36,630 --> 00:35:33,599

and i was never able to use it but i had

923

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:36,640

you know ted phillips and and tom dango

924

00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:38,320

and some very interesting you know on

925

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:40,079

the uh on the road type of interviews

926
00:35:44,069 --> 00:35:42,160
that i did and i was putting him on disc

927
00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:44,079
and setting him out free with our books

928
00:35:48,550 --> 00:35:46,160
and all i decided well i'll start a

929
00:35:49,750 --> 00:35:48,560
youtube uh you know a channel and and

930
00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:49,760
get it up there

931
00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:51,359
you know i mean this

932
00:35:54,790 --> 00:35:53,280
it's all below treetop level i mean

933
00:35:56,390 --> 00:35:54,800
things that happened in the sky are just

934
00:35:58,630 --> 00:35:56,400
not never really have been an interest

935
00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:58,640
to me and if you look at all these uh

936
00:36:02,230 --> 00:36:00,560
videos that are posted

937
00:36:03,589 --> 00:36:02,240
most of them shot with a

938
00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:03,599

smartphone or something so they're not

939

00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:05,200

going to be very good anyway

940

00:36:08,550 --> 00:36:06,560

they don't prove anything they prove

941

00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:08,560

that there are lights in the sky and for

942

00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:10,240

thousands of years

943

00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:12,000

we've seen lights in the sky and you

944

00:36:18,470 --> 00:36:15,359

can't it's like the roswell uh uh alien

945

00:36:20,390 --> 00:36:18,480

mummy slides you can't prove that that

946

00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:20,400

they're anything because they're slides

947

00:36:22,950 --> 00:36:21,839

and if there are lights in the sky again

948

00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:22,960

that's what you come up with those

949

00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:24,720

lights in the sky it's getting into more

950

00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:27,119

lights in the sky and things that aren't

951
00:36:30,069 --> 00:36:28,320
so light

952
00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:30,079
we got a lot more to come with our old

953
00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:33,440
friend tim beckley mr ufo

954
00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:35,119
maybe that's presumptuous but that's

955
00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:37,280
what some people call him with gene and

956
00:36:47,910 --> 00:36:40,160
chris you're in the paracast

957
00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:49,430
not just an alternative to the

958
00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:52,240
mainstream media we're the premier

959
00:36:57,990 --> 00:36:56,240
independent talk radio network we are g

960
00:37:00,069 --> 00:36:58,000
c n

961
00:37:02,390 --> 00:37:00,079
attack of the rockoids has been well

962
00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:02,400
received by critics and readers alike

963
00:37:05,349 --> 00:37:04,000

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

964

00:37:07,349 --> 00:37:05,359

never forget

965

00:37:09,750 --> 00:37:07,359

a former us military intelligence

966

00:37:12,310 --> 00:37:09,760

officer is haunted by intense dreams

967

00:37:14,710 --> 00:37:12,320

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

968

00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:14,720

help after a terrible battle in outer

969

00:37:17,910 --> 00:37:15,760

space

970

00:37:19,910 --> 00:37:17,920

but the dreams turn out to be true and

971

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:19,920

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

972

00:37:25,030 --> 00:37:22,640

with a woman whose far away planet is

973

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:25,040

intent on destroying the earth

974

00:37:29,990 --> 00:37:27,520

and now the gripping tale continues in

975

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:30,000

the coming of the protectors it's the

976

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:32,560

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

977

00:37:37,030 --> 00:37:34,800

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

978

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:37,040

hapless heroes against powerful

979

00:37:41,190 --> 00:37:39,359

fanatical enemies that threaten the

980

00:37:42,390 --> 00:37:41,200

lives of freedom-loving beings

981

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:42,400

everywhere

982

00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:45,040

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

983

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:48,079

the protectors classic science fiction

984

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:50,480

at its best available now

985

00:37:56,109 --> 00:37:53,680

for more details visit rocoids.com

986

00:37:59,270 --> 00:37:56,119

that's rock

987

00:38:01,510 --> 00:37:59,280

oids.com if the irs has garnished your

988

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,520

paycheck or seized money from your bank

989

00:38:06,230 --> 00:38:03,599

account you need to get professional tax

990

00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:06,240

help now fast action is required to put

991

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:07,839

a halt to these aggressive irs

992

00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:10,000

collection tactics you can count on the

993

00:38:13,990 --> 00:38:11,920

knowledgeable team of tax professionals

994

00:38:16,150 --> 00:38:14,000

at wall and associates with over 30

995

00:38:17,829 --> 00:38:16,160

years of experience wall and associates

996

00:38:19,829 --> 00:38:17,839

has settled the tax problems of

997

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:19,839

thousands of taxpayers for a small

998

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:22,000

fraction of what they owed for a free

999

00:38:26,710 --> 00:38:23,839

face-to-face consultation call

1000

00:38:30,430 --> 00:38:26,720

1-800-425-4610

1001

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:30,440

to put a wall between you and the irs

1002

00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:32,400

1-800-425-461-0 or look for us on the

1003

00:38:37,030 --> 00:38:35,119

web at wallandassociates.net we solve

1004

00:38:38,870 --> 00:38:37,040

tax problems if you hire wall and

1005

00:38:41,910 --> 00:38:38,880

associates today you'll never have to

1006

00:38:44,950 --> 00:38:41,920

talk to the irs again to stop the levies

1007

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:44,960

and seizures today take action now call

1008

00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:48,880

wall and associates at 1-800-425-4610

1009

00:38:59,990 --> 00:38:55,109

based on actual cases results may vary

1010

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:01,990

time to build your own emergency food

1011

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:04,560

stockpile with the industry leader my

1012

00:39:09,270 --> 00:39:07,040

patriot supply once you try them you'll

1013

00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:09,280

know why so many americans like you have

1014

00:39:12,230 --> 00:39:10,800

made them part of their emergency

1015

00:39:14,310 --> 00:39:12,240

preparedness plan

1016

00:39:16,550 --> 00:39:14,320

experience the my patriot supply

1017

00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:16,560

difference today with this unbelievable

1018

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:19,200

offer right now a four week food supply

1019

00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:20,880

is only 99

1020

00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:22,960

and that includes free shipping that's

1021

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:27,119

50 off the online price call 800 274

1022

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:30,000

3070 to claim yours limit two per caller

1023

00:39:34,310 --> 00:39:32,400

while supplies last this offer isn't

1024

00:39:36,230 --> 00:39:34,320

available online so you want to make

1025

00:39:37,910 --> 00:39:36,240

sure and grab this opportunity to get

1026

00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:37,920

prepared today

1027

00:39:44,390 --> 00:39:42,160

800 274 3070 to get your four-week food

1028

00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:44,400

supply for the incredible price of only

1029

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:45,599

99

1030

00:39:50,109 --> 00:39:47,599

and it'll be shipped to you completely

1031

00:39:53,710 --> 00:39:50,119

free call

1032

00:39:55,829 --> 00:39:53,720

800-274-3070 right now that's

1033

00:39:59,349 --> 00:39:55,839

800-274-3070 to claim yours while

1034

00:40:01,109 --> 00:39:59,359

supplies last don't wait call today

1035

00:40:02,710 --> 00:40:01,119

did you know that drinking pure high

1036

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,720

alkaline water is one of the most

1037

00:40:06,710 --> 00:40:04,560

important factors in maintaining high

1038

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,720

energy and vibrant health most experts

1039

00:40:11,109 --> 00:40:08,400

agree that the water you drink should be

1040

00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:11,119

at a ph level of 8 or higher alkavision

1041

00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:13,200

plasma ph drops available only at

1042

00:40:17,670 --> 00:40:15,839

alkavision.com combine a unique formula

1043

00:40:20,230 --> 00:40:17,680

of only the most alkaline minerals

1044

00:40:22,550 --> 00:40:20,240

alkovision plasma ph drops alkalize your

1045

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,560

water ridding the body of harmful toxins

1046

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:24,640

and helps you regain health and energy

1047

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,480

alkalizing your water by simply adding

1048

00:40:30,950 --> 00:40:29,040

10 drops of alkavision plasma ph drops

1049

00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:30,960

helps the body rid itself of acidic

1050

00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:33,119

waste increases oxygen content and

1051
00:40:37,750 --> 00:40:35,280
raises the ph of your body to healthy

1052
00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:37,760
levels and bacteria and viruses cannot

1053
00:40:40,950 --> 00:40:39,599
survive in an alkaline high ph

1054
00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:40,960
environment order your bottle of

1055
00:40:46,349 --> 00:40:43,040
alkavision plasma ph drops for only

1056
00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:46,359
29.95 at alcovision.com that's

1057
00:41:01,080 --> 00:40:56,309
alkalize your body supercharge your

1058
00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:03,589
[Music]

1059
00:41:08,150 --> 00:41:06,160
this is jerome clark author of the ufo

1060
00:41:10,610 --> 00:41:08,160
encyclopedia in other books you're

1061
00:41:16,150 --> 00:41:10,620
listening to the peercast

1062
00:41:18,829 --> 00:41:16,160
[Music]

1063
00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:18,839

tim beckley of global communications

1064

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:21,440

interplanetary news service and

1065

00:41:25,750 --> 00:41:23,359

all these other names that he's used

1066

00:41:27,910 --> 00:41:25,760

over the years he's also published

1067

00:41:29,190 --> 00:41:27,920

about 200 books

1068

00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:29,200

and the reason i mentioned that is

1069

00:41:34,309 --> 00:41:31,440

because when we were posting some

1070

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:34,319

information about the interview on our

1071

00:41:38,790 --> 00:41:37,200

forums at forum.thepowercast.com

1072

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:38,800

i mentioned some of the authors and a

1073

00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:40,240

few of them are friends of the show

1074

00:41:43,990 --> 00:41:42,319

people you've heard on the show before

1075

00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:44,000

certainly you've heard

1076

00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:47,359

people like nick redfern for example

1077

00:41:52,150 --> 00:41:49,520

he's been on the show frequently and

1078

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:52,160

he's even in the past served as a

1079

00:41:56,230 --> 00:41:54,000

guest co-host

1080

00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:56,240

and we've also mentioned people like

1081

00:42:01,910 --> 00:41:59,520

sean casteel and tim schwartz and brad

1082

00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:01,920

steiger and all that oh yeah but in the

1083

00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:04,000

early days you publish

1084

00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:06,000

some books from some people that we

1085

00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:07,119

would call

1086

00:42:12,309 --> 00:42:09,839

wackos or to use the term that the late

1087

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,319

long john neville used on his radio show

1088

00:42:16,589 --> 00:42:14,640

in the early days of talk radio he

1089

00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:16,599

called the crazy people

1090

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:19,599

whack-a-ding-hoy or he did indeed yes

1091

00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:22,319

well you know gene i'm not sure exactly

1092

00:42:27,030 --> 00:42:24,480

what authors you're referring to per

1093

00:42:30,950 --> 00:42:27,040

perhaps somebody like tilam singh grampa

1094

00:42:33,030 --> 00:42:30,960

who remains immensely popular in fact if

1095

00:42:34,710 --> 00:42:33,040

i could find ufo authors that were

1096

00:42:36,069 --> 00:42:34,720

popular even today as much as t

1097

00:42:38,309 --> 00:42:36,079

lomzagrampa

1098

00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:38,319

would be the ufo books would sell much

1099

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:40,800

much better than they uh do

1100

00:42:46,069 --> 00:42:43,200

let's just interrupt here now this

1101

00:42:47,910 --> 00:42:46,079

fellow is somebody who

1102

00:42:49,589 --> 00:42:47,920

is no longer alive obviously that's

1103

00:42:52,710 --> 00:42:49,599

correct all right

1104

00:42:55,109 --> 00:42:52,720

who was he why would he be so popular

1105

00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:55,119

okay well the story goes is that he was

1106

00:43:01,750 --> 00:42:58,640

actually a british plumber he felt a

1107

00:43:04,790 --> 00:43:01,760

british plumber plumber that's correct

1108

00:43:07,750 --> 00:43:04,800

he fell off a ladder or a stool one day

1109

00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:07,760

and when he regained consciousness

1110

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:09,200

his body

1111

00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:12,480

or his spirit had been taken over by a

1112

00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:14,720

tibetan llama by the name of t lom singh

1113

00:43:21,030 --> 00:43:18,160

rampa now this may sound odd or or

1114

00:43:24,150 --> 00:43:21,040

bizarre or very peculiar you think

1115

00:43:26,270 --> 00:43:24,160

especially okay well uh yes and no it

1116

00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:26,280

probably was back in the

1117

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:28,880

1950s when he put out his first book

1118

00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:31,440

called the third eye but today they're

1119

00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:33,280

known as walk-ins

1120

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:35,200

these are people who claim that they are

1121

00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:37,680

actually here from

1122

00:43:41,589 --> 00:43:39,520

some other place some other star system

1123

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:41,599

some other world some other dimension

1124

00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:43,200

out to do a job

1125

00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:46,240

or a a chore to raise the consciousness

1126

00:43:50,950 --> 00:43:49,200

of the of the of the planet now a lot of

1127

00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:50,960

these people and we can get into this in

1128

00:43:56,790 --> 00:43:53,920

a while too are musicians and actors and

1129

00:44:00,069 --> 00:43:56,800

and rock stars and celebrities jimi

1130

00:44:03,349 --> 00:44:00,079

hendrix being one mark boland uh being

1131

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:03,359

another uh a person along along this

1132

00:44:08,550 --> 00:44:06,000

line uh i just did a book called shirley

1133

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:08,560

mclean meets the palladians the amazing

1134

00:44:12,550 --> 00:44:10,640

flying saucer experiences of celebrities

1135

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:12,560

rock stars and the rich and famous and

1136

00:44:17,670 --> 00:44:15,760

this is a very uh prevalent uh theme

1137

00:44:20,710 --> 00:44:17,680

that these people are here doing some

1138

00:44:22,710 --> 00:44:20,720

mature to raise the spiritual vibrations

1139

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:22,720

of the planet either through music or

1140

00:44:27,030 --> 00:44:25,680

entertainment or their writing and so

1141

00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:27,040

you can't you know if you believe in

1142

00:44:31,910 --> 00:44:29,359

that concept at all or the concept of

1143

00:44:34,870 --> 00:44:31,920

reincarnation it's really not that hard

1144

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:34,880

to to to follow this particular theme

1145

00:44:39,910 --> 00:44:37,520

and in addition t lumps and grampa

1146

00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:39,920

regardless of whoever he was was a

1147

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:41,839

terrific writer and that's something

1148

00:44:45,670 --> 00:44:43,440

that's lacking actually genie you have

1149

00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:45,680

to admit that in the ufo field outside

1150

00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:48,480

of john keel and maybe jerry clark and

1151

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:51,359

nick redford the field is lacking really

1152

00:44:55,030 --> 00:44:53,040

ivan t sanderson was a good writer of

1153

00:44:57,190 --> 00:44:55,040

course great barker was immensely

1154

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:57,200

popular most of the writers are very

1155

00:45:02,069 --> 00:45:00,000

dull as dishwaters in this field and the

1156

00:45:05,430 --> 00:45:02,079

public is not going to pick up a book

1157

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:05,440

and pay you know 24.95 and put it back

1158

00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:07,200

down because they find it very dull or

1159

00:45:12,790 --> 00:45:10,079

statistical in addition to

1160

00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:12,800

having solid information if you can't

1161

00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:14,880

entertain people with a well-written

1162

00:45:17,589 --> 00:45:15,920

book

1163

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:17,599

then you don't get your message across

1164

00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:18,400

but that

1165

00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:20,480

kind of mixes

1166

00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:22,560

scientific information we hope it's

1167

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:25,440

scientific with entertainment oh okay

1168

00:45:30,550 --> 00:45:27,280

well you know i don't claim to be a

1169

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:30,560

scientist i'm my background is that of a

1170

00:45:35,109 --> 00:45:32,560

pretty much of journalism i was a

1171

00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:35,119

stringer for the inquirer i published

1172

00:45:39,990 --> 00:45:36,000

and

1173

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:40,000

probably 30 different titles everything

1174

00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:42,640

from ufo universe which lasted for 11

1175

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,640

years and you did the the typesetting on

1176

00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:46,560

that gene for most of that uh

1177

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:48,640

of that period but and as a matter of

1178

00:45:52,950 --> 00:45:50,640

fact i did some editing on it i cleaned

1179

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:52,960

up your editing it was a combination i'm

1180

00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:54,319

sure

1181

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:56,240

some of some of the writers certainly uh

1182

00:45:59,109 --> 00:45:57,920

needed that and some of them didn't i

1183

00:46:01,750 --> 00:45:59,119

mean we had a

1184

00:46:04,150 --> 00:46:01,760

i look at my experiences in this field

1185

00:46:06,710 --> 00:46:04,160

and and my lifetime of doing this in two

1186

00:46:08,950 --> 00:46:06,720

ways first of all independently i have

1187

00:46:10,309 --> 00:46:08,960

my own beliefs which i have a right to

1188

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:10,319

and people don't understand well some

1189

00:46:14,309 --> 00:46:12,720

people say well how can you publish a a

1190

00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:14,319

a book if this conflicts what you're

1191

00:46:19,030 --> 00:46:16,560

thinking well i'm also think of myself

1192

00:46:21,750 --> 00:46:19,040

as a successful publisher see so some

1193

00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:21,760

books i publish to entertain

1194

00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:23,760

myself i have books out there that i

1195

00:46:27,510 --> 00:46:25,440

know when i publish are not going to

1196

00:46:29,510 --> 00:46:27,520

sell a hoot those believe it or not gene

1197

00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:29,520

are the most serious books the most

1198

00:46:33,270 --> 00:46:31,359

serious what we would call the most

1199

00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:33,280

serious books in the field are the ones

1200

00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:35,359

that are likely to sell the least amount

1201

00:46:40,069 --> 00:46:37,760

of copies the ones that tend to be a

1202

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:40,079

little bit more sensationalistic are the

1203

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:41,280

ones that

1204

00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:43,839

people want to read about and still what

1205

00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:46,480

is very big are what we would call spell

1206

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:47,920

casting books that have nothing to do

1207

00:46:53,270 --> 00:46:50,880

with your ufos uh whatsoever every once

1208

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:53,280

in a while a ufo book will come along

1209

00:46:57,430 --> 00:46:55,760

that people seem interested in like this

1210

00:46:59,589 --> 00:46:57,440

one that we did recently called ufo

1211

00:47:01,349 --> 00:46:59,599

repeaters the camera doesn't lie which

1212

00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:01,359

is about people who seemingly have the

1213

00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:03,520

ability to go out with their camera and

1214

00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:05,040

take photographs of the sky and get

1215

00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:07,119

unusual images on it some of it is

1216

00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:08,319

psychic

1217

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:10,480

like the late stella lansing

1218

00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:11,520

um

1219

00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:13,359

betty hill even had the ability

1220

00:47:17,270 --> 00:47:14,880

apparently she would go out at night and

1221

00:47:18,470 --> 00:47:17,280

sit on a particular stretch of road

1222

00:47:21,109 --> 00:47:18,480

where she thought that they might be

1223

00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:21,119

coming back and and revisiting and she

1224

00:47:24,550 --> 00:47:23,119

got some unusual phenomena on her camera

1225

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:24,560

well now i don't know whether it's a

1226
00:47:27,990 --> 00:47:26,160
physical ship that she photographed from

1227
00:47:30,069 --> 00:47:28,000
outer space or whether this is something

1228
00:47:31,510 --> 00:47:30,079
that she psychically imprinted there but

1229
00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:31,520
there are some people who have this

1230
00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:34,079
uncanny uncanny ability to take

1231
00:47:38,230 --> 00:47:36,000
photographs and when the film is

1232
00:47:39,910 --> 00:47:38,240
developed uh there you know there's

1233
00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:39,920
something that you can't explain and

1234
00:47:43,910 --> 00:47:41,520
some of them do it over and over and

1235
00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:43,920
over and obviously some of them probably

1236
00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:46,800
are are hoaxes and a lot of them are not

1237
00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:49,680
so i publish books because it entertains

1238
00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:52,880

people uh i publish books because uh it

1239

00:47:57,190 --> 00:47:56,079

educates uh people and so i refuse just

1240

00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:57,200

to publish the things that i'm

1241

00:48:01,109 --> 00:47:59,040

interested in which is no different than

1242

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:01,119

any other real publisher gene suppose i

1243

00:48:06,069 --> 00:48:04,079

was uh you and i were uh publishing uh

1244

00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:06,079

books for doubleday would we not take

1245

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:07,200

books that we thought would be

1246

00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:09,200

profitable in stuff that perhaps would

1247

00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:11,200

be against our political uh

1248

00:48:15,829 --> 00:48:13,520

political or personal or social agenda

1249

00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:15,839

yes we would because it's publishing and

1250

00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:17,760

in this country one thing that almost

1251

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:19,680

everybody in this country can agree on

1252

00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:21,599

is freedom of speech we may be on the

1253

00:48:25,349 --> 00:48:23,440

left we may be on the right we may be on

1254

00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:25,359

the center but boy when you take our

1255

00:48:30,790 --> 00:48:27,599

freedom of speech away everybody seems

1256

00:48:33,670 --> 00:48:30,800

to wear the same hat so the key here is

1257

00:48:36,069 --> 00:48:33,680

if you feel a book is not overtly lying

1258

00:48:38,549 --> 00:48:36,079

or making fraudulent claims

1259

00:48:39,589 --> 00:48:38,559

and has sales potential you'll publish

1260

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,599

it

1261

00:48:42,630 --> 00:48:41,359

yeah well that would that probably would

1262

00:48:44,470 --> 00:48:42,640

have been uh

1263

00:48:47,109 --> 00:48:44,480

you know 10 years ago gene because the

1264

00:48:49,750 --> 00:48:47,119

book publishing business isn't uh what

1265

00:48:52,150 --> 00:48:49,760

it used to be today to put today we put

1266

00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:52,160

out most of our books are done in-house

1267

00:48:56,710 --> 00:48:54,800

by uh you know a uh a number of writers

1268

00:48:59,829 --> 00:48:56,720

that we've done used over the years like

1269

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:59,839

scott corrales uh tim schwartz sean

1270

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:01,359

castillo

1271

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:03,680

william kern you know it it it's people

1272

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,760

that we can rely on i look at a book now

1273

00:49:10,069 --> 00:49:08,319

it's like putting out a magazine because

1274

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:10,079

most books are self-published now to be

1275

00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:11,760

honest with you because big publishers

1276

00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:13,520

won't touch them it's not the market

1277

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:14,960

anymore you know if you can put out a

1278

00:49:20,069 --> 00:49:18,000

book and sell a couple of hundred uh

1279

00:49:22,309 --> 00:49:20,079

copies you're doing very good most

1280

00:49:24,870 --> 00:49:22,319

publishers even legitimate publishers

1281

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:24,880

are now asking uh authors to pay to get

1282

00:49:28,470 --> 00:49:26,400

their books published

1283

00:49:30,069 --> 00:49:28,480

and i was surprised at the number of uh

1284

00:49:31,030 --> 00:49:30,079

of publishing companies that was doing

1285

00:49:32,549 --> 00:49:31,040

that

1286

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:32,559

well of course you do have

1287

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:35,280

self-publishing capabilities that create

1288

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:37,359

space which is from amazon yes and the

1289

00:49:41,270 --> 00:49:38,880

way they do it is what they call print

1290

00:49:43,990 --> 00:49:41,280

on demand let me explain this they call

1291

00:49:47,109 --> 00:49:44,000

it print on demand what that means is

1292

00:49:49,750 --> 00:49:47,119

you put the book up on amazon every time

1293

00:49:52,230 --> 00:49:49,760

someone places an order they custom

1294

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:52,240

print it and mail it to your customer

1295

00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:53,839

you don't have to keep an inventory you

1296

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:56,400

can i mean you could buy at a discount a

1297

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,559

number of copies of your book but lots

1298

00:50:02,710 --> 00:50:00,640

of people do that real publishers not

1299

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,720

just individuals wanting to become

1300

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,880

publishers real publishers do this

1301
00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:06,319
because they don't have to pay for the

1302
00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:08,319
inventory they don't have to put a lot

1303
00:50:13,430 --> 00:50:10,960
of money up front and as you mentioned

1304
00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:13,440
in the old days book authors would get

1305
00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,680
an advance against royalty so the

1306
00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:17,280
publishers sales department would say

1307
00:50:22,150 --> 00:50:18,480
you know what

1308
00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:22,160
this book is going to earn that author

1309
00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:23,599
five thousand dollars

1310
00:50:26,710 --> 00:50:25,119
so we'll give them four thousand dollars

1311
00:50:28,470 --> 00:50:26,720
and hedge our bets

1312
00:50:30,150 --> 00:50:28,480
or something like that

1313
00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:30,160

and speaking of special offerings we've

1314

00:50:35,589 --> 00:50:32,240

got one it's called after the power cast

1315

00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:35,599

that's our premium podcast available

1316

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:38,880

only i repeat only to subscribers at the

1317

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:40,800

power powercast plus last week for

1318

00:50:46,470 --> 00:50:43,200

example we had curtis cullens telling us

1319

00:50:49,030 --> 00:50:46,480

about the slidegate as we call it and

1320

00:50:51,870 --> 00:50:49,040

the roswell slides research group

1321

00:50:55,270 --> 00:50:51,880

and you can find out more from

1322

00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:55,280

plus.powercast.com plus.powercast.com

1323

00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:58,319

five dollars a month 50 a year 175 for

1324

00:51:03,190 --> 00:51:00,960

five years a modest subscription you get

1325

00:51:05,190 --> 00:51:03,200

the ad free version of this show after

1326

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:05,200

the power cast

1327

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:06,960

all in one package

1328

00:51:10,950 --> 00:51:09,680

it's like paying less than 60 cents per

1329

00:51:12,069 --> 00:51:10,960

show

1330

00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:12,079

that's pretty cheap isn't it

1331

00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:14,720

plus.powercast.com

1332

00:51:18,630 --> 00:51:16,720

today we're talking to one of my old

1333

00:51:20,230 --> 00:51:18,640

friends as you can tell we have lots of

1334

00:51:23,109 --> 00:51:20,240

history together and lots of things to

1335

00:51:25,829 --> 00:51:23,119

talk about and a few questions from our

1336

00:51:27,270 --> 00:51:25,839

listeners as well he's tim beckley we've

1337

00:51:32,880 --> 00:51:27,280

got more to come with gina and chris

1338

00:51:32,890 --> 00:51:37,990

[Music]

1339

00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:41,109

a little right a little left but always

1340

00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:43,839

independent minded the genesis

1341

00:51:50,549 --> 00:51:48,000

communications network g c n

1342

00:51:52,230 --> 00:51:50,559

if you owe 10 000 or more to the irs or

1343

00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:52,240

state in back taxes you know they'll

1344

00:51:55,589 --> 00:51:54,160

never stop coming after you with bank

1345

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:55,599

levies wage garnishments they'll even

1346

00:51:59,430 --> 00:51:57,280

seize your home or business the good

1347

00:52:01,190 --> 00:51:59,440

news a government program for tax debt

1348

00:52:03,190 --> 00:52:01,200

forgiveness it's called the fresh start

1349

00:52:04,950 --> 00:52:03,200

initiative i'm paul sibley with u.s tax

1350

00:52:06,549 --> 00:52:04,960

shield we can help navigate the new laws

1351
00:52:08,470 --> 00:52:06,559
get you protected and resolve your tax

1352
00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:08,480
issues permanently call the experts at

1353
00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:10,240
u.s tax shield now for your free

1354
00:52:14,190 --> 00:52:12,079
consultation and get a guaranteed quote

1355
00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:14,200
to resolve your case call

1356
00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:18,000
800-436-6451 that's 800-436-6451

1357
00:52:21,750 --> 00:52:19,760
the people grow cotton weave fabric

1358
00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:21,760
engrave ink embed strips and fibers to

1359
00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,359
protect from counterfeit and carting to

1360
00:52:27,190 --> 00:52:25,119
a private bank having it led back at

1361
00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:27,200
interest forcing taxes to service debt

1362
00:52:30,630 --> 00:52:29,040
this capitalism or was jefferson correct

1363
00:52:32,309 --> 00:52:30,640

when stating a central bank issuing the

1364

00:52:33,510 --> 00:52:32,319

public currency is a greater menace to

1365

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:33,520

the liberties of the people than a

1366

00:52:36,630 --> 00:52:35,200

standing army hi ted anderson i'm

1367

00:52:38,549 --> 00:52:36,640

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1368

00:52:40,430 --> 00:52:38,559

that explains our monetary system call

1369

00:52:42,549 --> 00:52:40,440

for your copy

1370

00:52:45,270 --> 00:52:42,559

800-686-2237 it's time to understand the

1371

00:52:45,280 --> 00:52:49,510

that's 800-686-2237

1372

00:52:53,270 --> 00:52:51,510

hi this is steve sanchez and based on a

1373

00:52:55,510 --> 00:52:53,280

recent study it was found that 57

1374

00:52:57,910 --> 00:52:55,520

million americans had legal issues over

1375

00:52:59,510 --> 00:52:57,920

the last 12 months but only 60 percent

1376
00:53:01,750 --> 00:52:59,520
of those studied sought out the services

1377
00:53:03,670 --> 00:53:01,760
of a lawyer why in a nutshell

1378
00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:03,680
affordability while my friends at

1379
00:53:07,750 --> 00:53:05,440
legalshield have created a solution that

1380
00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:07,760
can help you not if but when you need an

1381
00:53:11,589 --> 00:53:09,920
attorney for as little as 17 dollars per

1382
00:53:14,069 --> 00:53:11,599
month legalshield will provide you

1383
00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:14,079
unlimited access to qualified attorneys

1384
00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:16,160
at an accomplished law firm for advice

1385
00:53:21,030 --> 00:53:18,319
and counsel on legal issues no matter

1386
00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:21,040
how serious or trivial for over 40 years

1387
00:53:25,430 --> 00:53:23,280
and with 1.4 million families across

1388
00:53:27,829 --> 00:53:25,440

north america legalshield can help you

1389

00:53:29,670 --> 00:53:27,839

the loyal gcn listener representatives

1390

00:53:33,470 --> 00:53:29,680

are standing by now to answer your

1391

00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:33,480

question so call them now at

1392

00:53:45,470 --> 00:53:43,750

or visit them at lsprotection.com

1393

00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:45,480

that's

1394

00:53:51,730 --> 00:53:47,760

lsprotection.com results will vary from

1395

00:53:51,740 --> 00:53:56,470

[Applause]

1396

00:54:03,349 --> 00:53:59,750

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1397

00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:03,359

standard of paranormal radio

1398

00:54:07,940 --> 00:54:04,640

and now

1399

00:54:11,510 --> 00:54:07,950

here's gene steinberg

1400

00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:13,829

with gene and chris on the paracast we

1401
00:54:19,190 --> 00:54:16,240
have the one the only tim beckley who

1402
00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:19,200
claims to have published over 200 books

1403
00:54:22,309 --> 00:54:20,400
and we mentioned that some of those

1404
00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:22,319
books maybe you don't agree with

1405
00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:24,319
and a lot of those books are by people

1406
00:54:27,750 --> 00:54:26,319
that we know on the show such as scott

1407
00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:27,760
corrales and

1408
00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:30,480
nick redfearn and people like that of

1409
00:54:34,549 --> 00:54:32,160
all the books that you've published tim

1410
00:54:36,790 --> 00:54:34,559
beckley looking back over a long history

1411
00:54:38,710 --> 00:54:36,800
of publishing which does go back

1412
00:54:41,349 --> 00:54:38,720
around 50 years or so because you

1413
00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:41,359

started that as a teenager

1414

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:45,520

what book or books are you most proud of

1415

00:54:51,109 --> 00:54:48,400

oh boy well of course i have my own two

1416

00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:51,119

books on the uh the men in black

1417

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:53,280

which is the ufo silencers and the other

1418

00:54:57,510 --> 00:54:54,640

one is the

1419

00:54:59,910 --> 00:54:57,520

men in black ufo terrorists amongst us i

1420

00:55:01,990 --> 00:54:59,920

did a couple of books by jenny randalls

1421

00:55:04,390 --> 00:55:02,000

one well actually i published tell us

1422

00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:04,400

about jenny randall she's still around

1423

00:55:09,990 --> 00:55:07,599

still active but a lot of people in this

1424

00:55:11,349 --> 00:55:10,000

day and age do not remember who she is

1425

00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:11,359

well she's

1426

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:13,520

one of the top british ufo uh

1427

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:14,880

researchers

1428

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:17,280

she writes a regular column for the the

1429

00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:18,960

14 times

1430

00:55:24,549 --> 00:55:20,559

she's probably i would guess the nick

1431

00:55:26,150 --> 00:55:24,559

redford of british ufo uh writers i

1432

00:55:28,549 --> 00:55:26,160

would assume that she's done well over

1433

00:55:30,790 --> 00:55:28,559

100 books on the subject but the book

1434

00:55:33,109 --> 00:55:30,800

that we published of hers that i was

1435

00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,119

most enthused about is called from out

1436

00:55:37,829 --> 00:55:35,200

of the blue it was the first book

1437

00:55:39,670 --> 00:55:37,839

published in the united states on the uh

1438

00:55:44,309 --> 00:55:39,680

bette waters incident the rental stream

1439

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:44,319

uh forest uh ufo uh landing case it sold

1440

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:47,119

reasonably well for a what i would call

1441

00:55:53,270 --> 00:55:50,000

a nuts and bolts book and we did manage

1442

00:55:55,829 --> 00:55:53,280

to sell the uh paperback rights to

1443

00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:55,839

berkeley paperbacks now you know in the

1444

00:55:59,349 --> 00:55:57,200

old days uh

1445

00:56:01,990 --> 00:55:59,359

jean when you sold the paperback rights

1446

00:56:03,349 --> 00:56:02,000

you could be short of selling 80 to 100

1447

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:03,359

000 copies

1448

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:06,480

uh by the time that we got into selling

1449

00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:08,640

like paperback rights sales had gone

1450

00:56:14,950 --> 00:56:12,240

down below the 20 000 mark and today

1451

00:56:16,390 --> 00:56:14,960

they're probably almost non-existent i

1452

00:56:18,789 --> 00:56:16,400

don't even think you could mention maybe

1453

00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:18,799

a handful of books on the subject that

1454

00:56:22,549 --> 00:56:20,799

are available in paperback because

1455

00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:22,559

there's no place to sell them we had a

1456

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:24,400

big chain here in new york we still do

1457

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:26,960

called the walgreens and uh

1458

00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:28,799

duane reed it's owned by the same owners

1459

00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:29,839

you know it's a

1460

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:32,240

pharmacy although now they're selling uh

1461

00:56:36,870 --> 00:56:34,960

more food and in in candy and and

1462

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:36,880

cookies and all that stuff than they are

1463

00:56:40,870 --> 00:56:38,960

uh pharmaceuticals because they're here

1464

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:40,880

in the tourist you know area and people

1465

00:56:44,549 --> 00:56:43,040

come in you know staying in the hotels

1466

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:44,559

and all here they want to bite eat at

1467

00:56:49,589 --> 00:56:46,960

two o'clock in the in the morning but

1468

00:56:51,750 --> 00:56:49,599

they had their entire basement at one

1469

00:56:54,069 --> 00:56:51,760

time musta had something like two or

1470

00:56:57,589 --> 00:56:54,079

three thousand paperback books they were

1471

00:56:59,510 --> 00:56:57,599

rack after rack after rack of paperbacks

1472

00:57:01,750 --> 00:56:59,520

and uh they had a small section on the

1473

00:57:04,150 --> 00:57:01,760

occulted on ufos most of them were

1474

00:57:06,390 --> 00:57:04,160

romance novels uh you know there was a

1475

00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:06,400

big romance craze at one

1476

00:57:10,470 --> 00:57:08,319

point there must have been five or six

1477

00:57:13,109 --> 00:57:10,480

publishers that were putting out maybe a

1478

00:57:15,430 --> 00:57:13,119

hundred books a a month on on romances

1479

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:15,440

mainly you know aimed at the young

1480

00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:17,839

women's market and they sold very very

1481

00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:19,920

well now if you go into the same

1482

00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:22,559

pharmacies you might find one little

1483

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:24,960

rack of magazines

1484

00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:29,280

and maybe the top 25 paperback books so

1485

00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:32,000

that market is almost totally uh gone

1486

00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:34,319

and of course bookstores has closed we

1487

00:57:38,549 --> 00:57:36,319

used to publish gene when we put out a

1488

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:38,559

new title anywhere from maybe two to

1489

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:40,480

three thousand titles uh copies of a

1490

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,720

book now for that's not a major

1491

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:44,160

publisher they would do maybe ten

1492

00:57:47,990 --> 00:57:45,839

fifteen twenty thousand copies but we

1493

00:57:50,549 --> 00:57:48,000

had a little niche market i had a

1494

00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:50,559

mailing list of about four thousand

1495

00:57:55,589 --> 00:57:53,280

alternative uh metaphysical new age

1496

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:55,599

bookstores and that list is down to

1497

00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:57,680

about maybe three or four hundred stores

1498

00:58:02,230 --> 00:58:00,240

now and most of those stores uh keep in

1499

00:58:05,270 --> 00:58:02,240

business by selling what we call

1500

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:05,280

sidelines incense oils what else uh

1501
00:58:11,190 --> 00:58:08,880
talismans uh crystals and in in jewelry

1502
00:58:13,589 --> 00:58:11,200
if you go into a bookstore along that

1503
00:58:16,390 --> 00:58:13,599
line you might find a couple of hundred

1504
00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:16,400
titles at uh at most so there are now

1505
00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:19,280
more authors than there are readers for

1506
00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:21,599
for books if you go to amazon and type

1507
00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:23,119
in ufos

1508
00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:25,280
uh i think i came up with a total of

1509
00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:27,440
thirteen thousand books

1510
00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:29,680
if you type in books about ghosts

1511
00:58:34,230 --> 00:58:31,440
there's like seven or eight thousand

1512
00:58:37,270 --> 00:58:34,240
books well how many people are going to

1513
00:58:40,150 --> 00:58:37,280

amazon every day and looking for a book

1514

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:40,160

on on ufos uh correct maybe a couple

1515

00:58:43,750 --> 00:58:41,599

hundred or something

1516

00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:43,760

like that i would assume and so how do

1517

00:58:48,549 --> 00:58:45,119

they pick a book

1518

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:48,559

if you don't know the exact name of

1519

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:51,040

the title of a book or a uh of a

1520

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:52,559

particular author that you're looking

1521

00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:53,359

for

1522

00:58:56,950 --> 00:58:54,559

who knows what's going to come to the

1523

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:56,960

surface you know it's probably uh

1524

00:59:01,030 --> 00:58:58,720

something you know some author who's

1525

00:59:03,190 --> 00:59:01,040

taken uh a couple of months to rewrite

1526
00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:03,200
something that the chris and i have

1527
00:59:06,789 --> 00:59:05,280
already written 10 years ago it's just a

1528
00:59:08,470 --> 00:59:06,799
leap of faith today to go out and try to

1529
00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:08,480
buy a book almost on any subject

1530
00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:10,480
especially along this line and come up

1531
00:59:13,829 --> 00:59:11,520
with something where you're really going

1532
00:59:15,430 --> 00:59:13,839
to learn something by that's why i tell

1533
00:59:17,349 --> 00:59:15,440
people go to amazon and type in

1534
00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:17,359
interlight dash global communications

1535
00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:19,040
and you'll see over 200 covers and you

1536
00:59:22,950 --> 00:59:20,960
can make a selection there make up your

1537
00:59:24,630 --> 00:59:22,960
own mind some are serious books they're

1538
00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:24,640

books they're books of all kind and i

1539

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:26,000

think they're of value to some people

1540

00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:28,240

but enough about books and uh oh you

1541

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:30,319

know what i did want to mention gene uh

1542

00:59:36,230 --> 00:59:33,040

is you know it's the 51st anniversary of

1543

00:59:37,349 --> 00:59:36,240

the national ufo uh congress uh coming

1544

00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:37,359

up this year

1545

00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:39,280

and for the first time in many years

1546

00:59:43,190 --> 00:59:40,960

there's actually going to be a public

1547

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:43,200

meeting held in cleveland ohio under the

1548

00:59:47,670 --> 00:59:44,960

auspices of our long time friend rick

1549

00:59:50,390 --> 00:59:47,680

hillberg tell people about this because

1550

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:50,400

i was involved in the early

1551

00:59:54,549 --> 00:59:52,640

establishment of this event well i

1552

00:59:58,150 --> 00:59:54,559

believe uh we were we're still on the

1553

01:00:01,109 --> 00:59:58,160

national organizing committee jim mosley

1554

01:00:03,910 --> 01:00:01,119

i guess is the legitimate founder of the

1555

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:03,920

uh of the movement but basically it was

1556

01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:05,680

also the cleveland crowd it was rick

1557

01:00:08,390 --> 01:00:06,880

hillberg

1558

01:00:09,750 --> 01:00:08,400

al manning

1559

01:00:12,309 --> 01:00:09,760

and uh

1560

01:00:15,109 --> 01:00:12,319

late dale rettig dale redding that's

1561

01:00:17,829 --> 01:00:15,119

correct and ron pelger i believe was the

1562

01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:17,839

fellow's name and even ed biebel to some

1563

01:00:21,750 --> 01:00:19,760

degree and alan greenfield

1564

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:21,760

and and so most of us have not been

1565

01:00:26,950 --> 01:00:24,960

together in many many many years

1566

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,960

the actual last public meeting was held

1567

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:28,640

in los angeles

1568

01:00:33,109 --> 01:00:31,359

with the jim mosley and uh

1569

01:00:36,230 --> 01:00:33,119

lisa i don't remember what her name was

1570

01:00:37,990 --> 01:00:36,240

offhand but she was going to carry the

1571

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:38,000

the torch of the organization and she

1572

01:00:42,950 --> 01:00:40,319

did it for about three years and then it

1573

01:00:45,510 --> 01:00:42,960

fell apart and that seemed to be the end

1574

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:45,520

of it until this last year when uh

1575

01:00:49,109 --> 01:00:47,119

everybody decided well we're getting up

1576

01:00:51,349 --> 01:00:49,119

there in age and we should

1577

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,359

uh continue on with the organization and

1578

01:00:55,430 --> 01:00:53,440

see how our our beliefs and our ideas

1579

01:00:57,829 --> 01:00:55,440

and our theories and and our research

1580

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:57,839

into this uh have changed over the years

1581

01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:00,880

so on june 19th to the 22nd there will

1582

01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:03,599

be the 51st reunion of the national ufo

1583

01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:06,240

conference in cleveland and it's

1584

01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:08,480

honoring the real gray barker i

1585

01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:11,040

understand that's the theme of the uh

1586

01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:13,200

of the program now i don't know if there

1587

01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:16,160

are how many actual formal uh speeches

1588

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:18,559

uh there will be a given i guess it's

1589

01:01:23,270 --> 01:01:20,960

kind of open uh you know open forum for

1590

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:23,280

people that want to get up and and chat

1591

01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:25,760

and discuss all these uh subjects but if

1592

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:27,440

you just go to google and you type in

1593

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:29,440

national ufo conference you'll get all

1594

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:31,280

the information and i don't think

1595

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:33,040

there's any charge to get in or anything

1596

01:01:38,470 --> 01:01:35,200

there's a nominal fee for uh you know

1597

01:01:41,030 --> 01:01:38,480

like a uh cocktail uh hour you know uh

1598

01:01:43,109 --> 01:01:41,040

what it's not an open bar it's a public

1599

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:43,119

bar you know and uh and maybe a little

1600

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:44,720

dinner or something together with all

1601
01:01:48,309 --> 01:01:46,960
the the group and we're hoping to see a

1602
01:01:51,589 --> 01:01:48,319
lot of people that we haven't seen in

1603
01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:51,599
many years uh to show up for this uh

1604
01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:53,680
meeting on the that stretches from the

1605
01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:56,160
19th to the 22nd and gene we're

1606
01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:57,839
certainly hoping you will be there

1607
01:02:01,510 --> 01:01:59,440
well of course i don't travel much these

1608
01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:01,520
days because i don't cast reflections so

1609
01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:03,920
they can't get a photo id of me because

1610
01:02:09,990 --> 01:02:07,760
i don't exist but all seriousness aside

1611
01:02:11,670 --> 01:02:10,000
i'll consider it okay yes

1612
01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:11,680
i'm actually going to take the train

1613
01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,000

believe it or not uh make sure the train

1614

01:02:18,150 --> 01:02:16,319

doesn't go over 50 miles an hour on

1615

01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:18,160

curves yeah yeah you know

1616

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:20,240

years ago jean i was the editor talk

1617

01:02:23,510 --> 01:02:21,920

about editing different magazines i was

1618

01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:23,520

the editor of a magazine called front

1619

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:25,680

page disasters

1620

01:02:30,230 --> 01:02:27,760

and i actually enjoyed doing that i was

1621

01:02:31,829 --> 01:02:30,240

kind of sad to see when the magazine uh

1622

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:31,839

folded after three or four issues

1623

01:02:35,670 --> 01:02:33,440

because it was something that i was kind

1624

01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:35,680

of into you know and i would manage to

1625

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:38,079

sneak like one article an issue into the

1626
01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:39,680
magazine that had something to do with

1627
01:02:47,030 --> 01:02:40,400
the

1628
01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:47,040
bermuda triangle uh i did an article on

1629
01:02:51,270 --> 01:02:48,799
uh this uh

1630
01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,280
troop uh world war one that walked into

1631
01:02:56,309 --> 01:02:53,440
a cloud and was never seen again i think

1632
01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:56,319
um uh something about like two or three

1633
01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:58,240
thousand soldiers in australia that

1634
01:03:01,910 --> 01:03:00,319
walked into a cloud bank so every issue

1635
01:03:03,750 --> 01:03:01,920
i would put something you know different

1636
01:03:06,470 --> 01:03:03,760
in the front page disaster to kind of

1637
01:03:08,630 --> 01:03:06,480
give it a little bit of a flavor

1638
01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:08,640

and you know i did uh i did some

1639

01:03:13,510 --> 01:03:11,200

research on which was the

1640

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:13,520

uh the worst form of of travel as far as

1641

01:03:18,069 --> 01:03:14,960

accident you know safety and accidents

1642

01:03:19,829 --> 01:03:18,079

went and uh eliminating car accidents

1643

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:19,839

which of course are a gas leak they

1644

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:21,520

happen to have seems like every minute

1645

01:03:25,270 --> 01:03:23,760

or two somewhere in the country it was

1646

01:03:27,109 --> 01:03:25,280

the train the train was the worst in the

1647

01:03:30,549 --> 01:03:27,119

bus and it certainly was far

1648

01:03:32,870 --> 01:03:30,559

uh more unsafe than the um

1649

01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:32,880

the airplane well you know what at this

1650

01:03:35,670 --> 01:03:33,839

point

1651

01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:35,680

i have to decide what i'd like to ride

1652

01:03:40,150 --> 01:03:38,400

on anymore i'm hoping for the stargate

1653

01:03:47,349 --> 01:03:40,160

we've got tim beckley with gene and

1654

01:03:51,589 --> 01:03:49,109

this is a nationwide announcement for

1655

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:51,599

consumers owing back taxes to the irs

1656

01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:53,359

the slowdown in the u.s economy is

1657

01:03:57,510 --> 01:03:55,200

forced renewed action by the internal

1658

01:03:58,710 --> 01:03:57,520

revenue service the irs is now accepting

1659

01:04:00,950 --> 01:03:58,720

reduced settlement amounts from

1660

01:04:02,470 --> 01:04:00,960

qualifying consumers who owe back taxes

1661

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:02,480

if you're eligible your back tax

1662

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:03,920

settlement may be discounted by

1663

01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:05,680

thousands of dollars a specially

1664

01:04:09,270 --> 01:04:07,200

assigned national hotline has been

1665

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:09,280

directly routed to defense tax group

1666

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:10,799

consumers may now call and check their

1667

01:04:14,789 --> 01:04:12,720

eligibility for a significant tax debt

1668

01:04:16,630 --> 01:04:14,799

reduction financial stability is a major

1669

01:04:18,390 --> 01:04:16,640

priority during the slow economy so

1670

01:04:21,150 --> 01:04:18,400

you're advised to dial this national

1671

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:21,160

hotline number now

1672

01:04:25,029 --> 01:04:23,440

800-678-4191 if you owe more than ten

1673

01:04:27,910 --> 01:04:25,039

thousand dollars in back taxes to the

1674

01:04:29,670 --> 01:04:27,920

irs you may now find significant relief

1675

01:04:31,990 --> 01:04:29,680

you could save thousands of dollars if

1676

01:04:33,270 --> 01:04:32,000

you qualify call now and get free vital

1677

01:04:35,190 --> 01:04:33,280

information and to check your

1678

01:04:39,029 --> 01:04:35,200

eligibility for a significant tax debt

1679

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:39,039

reduction call the defense tax group now

1680

01:04:43,270 --> 01:04:40,799

forty one 800-678-4190 one that's eight

1681

01:04:45,750 --> 01:04:43,280

hundred six seven eight forty one ninety

1682

01:04:47,589 --> 01:04:45,760

one eight hundred six seven eight forty

1683

01:04:49,910 --> 01:04:47,599

one ninety one making the right

1684

01:04:51,589 --> 01:04:49,920

decisions is a challenge to investors

1685

01:04:53,270 --> 01:04:51,599

are we going to see economic growth

1686

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:53,280

slide into a recession or at worst

1687

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:55,599

depression hi ted anderson from midas

1688

01:04:59,270 --> 01:04:57,440

resources we all know when a company

1689

01:05:00,950 --> 01:04:59,280

acts here responsibly divesting

1690

01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:00,960

ourselves in a move towards safety is

1691

01:05:05,190 --> 01:05:02,960

prudent when the market becomes volatile

1692

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:05,200

us treasuries are a safe haven but what

1693

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:06,880

do you do when the us government

1694

01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:09,200

overextends itself and spends beyond its

1695

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:11,200

means many investors are turning toward

1696

01:05:15,430 --> 01:05:13,280

gold as a common sense alternative to

1697

01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:15,440

traditional paper investments midas

1698

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:17,200

resources has put together a powerful

1699

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:19,200

book titled 10 reasons to own gold

1700

01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:21,520

discussing costs benefits risks

1701

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:23,359

featuring full color illustrations

1702

01:05:29,589 --> 01:05:25,440

weights and measures the book is free

1703

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,599

and can be yours by calling 800-686-2237

1704

01:05:34,309 --> 01:05:31,680

paper investments are dwarfed by gold's

1705

01:05:38,510 --> 01:05:34,319

6 000 year history discover how gold may

1706

01:05:41,029 --> 01:05:38,520

be right for you and your ira by calling

1707

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:41,039

800-686-2237 whether buying or it's time

1708

01:05:48,860 --> 01:05:43,200

for you to sell the book is free call

1709

01:05:48,870 --> 01:05:54,789

[Music]

1710

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:56,870

hey neighbor what are you doing digging

1711

01:06:01,990 --> 01:05:59,280

you had a heart attack last year

1712

01:06:03,990 --> 01:06:02,000

oh i know i was told no more hard labor

1713

01:06:06,150 --> 01:06:04,000

then why are you digging well i've been

1714

01:06:08,789 --> 01:06:06,160

taking extendovite it's been approved to

1715

01:06:09,910 --> 01:06:08,799

help my heart extendovite is that a new

1716

01:06:14,230 --> 01:06:09,920

drug

1717

01:06:17,349 --> 01:06:14,240

herbal combination made from garlic and

1718

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:17,359

cayenne herbal how can that help well

1719

01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:18,799

actually we've taken herbs for thousands

1720

01:06:23,190 --> 01:06:20,799

of years and extendovite is doing the

1721

01:06:25,670 --> 01:06:23,200

job for me does your doctor know about

1722

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:25,680

extendovite yeah my doctor knows and he

1723

01:06:29,270 --> 01:06:27,200

said it seems to be working for you so

1724

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:29,280

don't stop taking it i feel great taking

1725

01:06:38,829 --> 01:06:31,440

extendovite i don't want to stop to

1726
01:06:42,660 --> 01:06:40,390
1-877-928-8822-1-877-928-8822 or visit

1727
01:06:48,950 --> 01:06:42,670
our website at heartdrop.com

1728
01:06:53,990 --> 01:06:51,750
the irs is a private corporation not a

1729
01:06:56,710 --> 01:06:54,000
government agency income tax is

1730
01:06:59,589 --> 01:06:56,720
collected by voluntary compliance to

1731
01:07:02,630 --> 01:06:59,599
learn to unvolunteer or discontinue

1732
01:07:05,349 --> 01:07:02,640
volunteering into the irs visit escape

1733
01:07:08,230 --> 01:07:05,359
harassment dot com and immediately

1734
01:07:10,950 --> 01:07:08,240
implement strategy one the process must

1735
01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:10,960
be repeated each and every time paper

1736
01:07:17,109 --> 01:07:14,640
letter envelope presentment etc always

1737
01:07:19,589 --> 01:07:17,119
and forever failure equates to

1738
01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:19,599

acceptance subsequent resultant contract

1739

01:07:24,750 --> 01:07:22,079

and you pay or go to jail by your own

1740

01:07:27,430 --> 01:07:24,760

consent and agreement contract avoid

1741

01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:27,440

re-contracting visit escape harassment

1742

01:07:31,510 --> 01:07:30,240

dot com and implement strategy one

1743

01:07:33,430 --> 01:07:31,520

immediately

1744

01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:33,440

bar lawyers and accountants won't help

1745

01:07:38,710 --> 01:07:36,480

you why wait get strategy one and

1746

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:38,720

immediately implement it to divorce the

1747

01:07:44,470 --> 01:07:41,680

irs today and forever that's escape

1748

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:44,480

harassment dot com strategy one to be

1749

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:47,599

free from the irs escape harassment dot

1750

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,029

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1751

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:55,520

comment or question about the paracast

1752

01:08:02,309 --> 01:07:59,039

send it to news at the paracast.com

1753

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:02,319

that's news at theparecast.com

1754

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:04,160

and don't forget to visit our famous

1755

01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:06,640

paracast community forums at

1756

01:08:15,589 --> 01:08:13,029

let's focus on some serious stuff here

1757

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:15,599

because before we had you on tim beckley

1758

01:08:21,269 --> 01:08:18,080

chris and i were referring to the fact

1759

01:08:24,309 --> 01:08:21,279

that people these days might actually be

1760

01:08:26,789 --> 01:08:24,319

embarrassed to call themselves ufo

1761

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,799

investigators or ufologists

1762

01:08:31,749 --> 01:08:29,040

i guess you can understand especially

1763

01:08:33,829 --> 01:08:31,759

the taint of certain recent events

1764

01:08:36,149 --> 01:08:33,839

but of course roswell's slides or as i

1765

01:08:38,950 --> 01:08:36,159

call it slide gate there's nothing new

1766

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:38,960

in the 1990s we had the santilli

1767

01:08:45,030 --> 01:08:43,199

episode the alien autopsy we had mj 12

1768

01:08:46,070 --> 01:08:45,040

in the 80s i know some people think it's

1769

01:08:48,390 --> 01:08:46,080

genuine

1770

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:48,400

a lot of people don't so

1771

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:51,359

with that do you feel also that the ufo

1772

01:08:56,470 --> 01:08:54,560

field has been made toxic oh boy

1773

01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:56,480

see i i've kind of i've kind of grown up

1774

01:09:00,229 --> 01:08:58,560

a little bit different than this i i

1775

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:00,239

have a lot of other things that i do in

1776

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:03,199

in in life besides chase ufos i was in

1777

01:09:07,430 --> 01:09:05,199

the pub in the publishing business i

1778

01:09:10,550 --> 01:09:07,440

promoted rock and roll bands for uh

1779

01:09:12,709 --> 01:09:10,560

quite a number of years i've done horror

1780

01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:12,719

movies you know so i've done a lot of

1781

01:09:17,349 --> 01:09:14,400

things and you know people always

1782

01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:17,359

respected me for being a creative person

1783

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:18,880

i don't think over the years more than

1784

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:20,640

maybe two or three people ever came up

1785

01:09:25,829 --> 01:09:22,560

to me and said you're a flake or a

1786

01:09:29,030 --> 01:09:25,839

crackpot or a a looney tune i never

1787

01:09:31,430 --> 01:09:29,040

pushed it on uh anybody if they were

1788

01:09:33,829 --> 01:09:31,440

interested in it i would tell them about

1789

01:09:35,430 --> 01:09:33,839

the the subject and you know something a

1790

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:35,440

lot of people are interested in it

1791

01:09:38,709 --> 01:09:37,279

especially like musicians and stuff you

1792

01:09:40,950 --> 01:09:38,719

know i'd have conversations with them

1793

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,960

and they're pretty intelligent uh people

1794

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,400

for the most lot you know even

1795

01:09:46,390 --> 01:09:44,480

celebrities that i would uh interview

1796

01:09:48,309 --> 01:09:46,400

for the inquirer a lot of them when the

1797

01:09:50,229 --> 01:09:48,319

formal conversation was finished or the

1798

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:50,239

i was finished interviewing them they

1799

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:52,080

would ask me questions and i'd end up

1800

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:53,839

hanging around a half an hour or an hour

1801
01:09:57,270 --> 01:09:55,520
longer than the interview was supposed

1802
01:09:59,189 --> 01:09:57,280
to last because they were interested in

1803
01:10:01,110 --> 01:09:59,199
what i had to say as well as i was

1804
01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:01,120
interested in what they were telling me

1805
01:10:07,270 --> 01:10:04,719
so i've never felt that stigma of being

1806
01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:07,280
a um just a ufo researcher even the

1807
01:10:11,030 --> 01:10:08,880
people that i published the magazines

1808
01:10:13,510 --> 01:10:11,040
for like ufo universe you know was was

1809
01:10:14,550 --> 01:10:13,520
part of a very big publishing empire uh

1810
01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:14,560
it was

1811
01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:16,400
goodman publishing that was the original

1812
01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:18,560
name of it but they had at one point

1813
01:10:22,310 --> 01:10:19,920

something like uh

1814

01:10:24,390 --> 01:10:22,320

40 different magazines and ufo universe

1815

01:10:26,310 --> 01:10:24,400

was just one of them and then we did

1816

01:10:27,510 --> 01:10:26,320

if you remember gene a few spin-offs

1817

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:27,520

there was uh

1818

01:10:31,590 --> 01:10:30,880

ufo files and unsolved ufo sightings and

1819

01:10:33,669 --> 01:10:31,600

all

1820

01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:33,679

and they were publishers you know and

1821

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:35,600

and they were they were hot on ufo

1822

01:10:39,990 --> 01:10:37,040

universe because

1823

01:10:42,310 --> 01:10:40,000

at least it usually broke even it was an

1824

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:42,320

inexpensive magazine to put out at least

1825

01:10:46,630 --> 01:10:44,719

it usually broke even so that's why you

1826

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:46,640

paid me so little to put it together

1827

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:48,640

yeah well today

1828

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,360

gene today you would get far less

1829

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:53,040

because everybody is doing their own

1830

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,000

type setting or or doing it for a very

1831

01:11:00,950 --> 01:10:58,800

very cheap and nobody pays for material

1832

01:11:02,470 --> 01:11:00,960

at least gene we paid for stories we

1833

01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:02,480

paid a hundred hundred and fifty dollars

1834

01:11:06,790 --> 01:11:05,360

for an article right today nobody pays i

1835

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:06,800

can't think of a magazine chris do you

1836

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:09,040

know of a magazine uh that pays for

1837

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:11,679

material outside of maybe 14 times you

1838

01:11:15,990 --> 01:11:13,600

know that's a good question i i really

1839

01:11:18,070 --> 01:11:16,000

don't think so i write for uh the world

1840

01:11:20,229 --> 01:11:18,080

explorers club magazine and i don't get

1841

01:11:22,870 --> 01:11:20,239

paid of course i it's kind of a

1842

01:11:23,669 --> 01:11:22,880

column that i have but uh yeah it's i

1843

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:23,679

it's

1844

01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:26,159

people like sean castille and antonio

1845

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:28,159

hinayas who

1846

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:30,080

wrote for many many magazines and did

1847

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:31,679

articles for many magazines would have a

1848

01:11:35,030 --> 01:11:33,600

hard time making a living now i keep

1849

01:11:36,550 --> 01:11:35,040

sean uh busy

1850

01:11:39,350 --> 01:11:36,560

antonio has

1851

01:11:41,990 --> 01:11:39,360

kind of disappeared on us yeah i did i

1852

01:11:45,030 --> 01:11:42,000

did speak to him uh recently you know he

1853

01:11:46,950 --> 01:11:45,040

was uh working for open mind uh the open

1854

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:46,960

mind people the magazine and doing a

1855

01:11:52,149 --> 01:11:48,640

very good job because he certainly had a

1856

01:11:54,390 --> 01:11:52,159

um a huge inventory of of material

1857

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:54,400

especially when it comes to to foreign

1858

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:55,600

researchers

1859

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:58,080

he was very you know very articulate he

1860

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:59,679

he did a lot of good interviews and all

1861

01:12:02,070 --> 01:12:01,120

and then he just kind of disappeared

1862

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:02,080

from the

1863

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:06,880

well i don't know exactly but i i guess

1864

01:12:12,149 --> 01:12:09,280

he he was let go from the magazine just

1865

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:12,159

because of financial circumstances there

1866

01:12:16,149 --> 01:12:14,400

before they folded you know it at one

1867

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:16,159

point they were going to pay i remember

1868

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:17,840

when i walked into their office they

1869

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:19,760

were going to pay outlandish sums of

1870

01:12:24,470 --> 01:12:22,320

money for uh articles and of course i

1871

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:24,480

was very excited about that but by time

1872

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:26,800

i got around to uh writing an article

1873

01:12:31,270 --> 01:12:28,800

the the price that they paid was

1874

01:12:33,270 --> 01:12:31,280

reasonable but was far far less than

1875

01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:33,280

what they had originally talked about

1876

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:35,040

they were going great guns but they knew

1877

01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:36,960

nothing about publishing i mean they

1878

01:12:41,110 --> 01:12:39,280

just didn't have a uh a clue about

1879

01:12:43,270 --> 01:12:41,120

distribution the only place you could

1880

01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:43,280

ever find the magazine was in barnes and

1881

01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:45,920

noble if you look very carefully for it

1882

01:12:50,390 --> 01:12:48,400

no promotion or advertising on it

1883

01:12:53,590 --> 01:12:50,400

whatsoever outside of their own

1884

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:53,600

uh little uh click there also too the

1885

01:12:57,510 --> 01:12:55,520

thing that i told them is that you don't

1886

01:13:00,550 --> 01:12:57,520

have to put out a magazine that is

1887

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:00,560

glossy like that in order to sell copies

1888

01:13:06,390 --> 01:13:03,520

to the ufo base you have to present them

1889

01:13:09,669 --> 01:13:06,400

with material that's new different and

1890

01:13:11,830 --> 01:13:09,679

exciting and not the same old stories uh

1891

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:11,840

you know issue after issue and they

1892

01:13:15,910 --> 01:13:13,679

don't care about seeing the billy meyer

1893

01:13:18,070 --> 01:13:15,920

photographs again and so most of these

1894

01:13:19,110 --> 01:13:18,080

magazines are pumped up with pictures

1895

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:19,120

that are

1896

01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:21,520

30 years old you know i mean they're

1897

01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:23,199

they're printing the same and i was kind

1898

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:24,800

of guilty of that too because there

1899

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:26,320

really aren't that many good ufo

1900

01:13:29,510 --> 01:13:27,840

photographs you know people would call

1901

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:29,520

me on the phone or send me an email gene

1902

01:13:33,990 --> 01:13:31,440

and they'd say oh i've got a great ufo

1903

01:13:35,669 --> 01:13:34,000

photograph how much will you pay for 25

1904

01:13:38,070 --> 01:13:35,679

bucks i mean

1905

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:38,080

look at even the the roswell slides

1906

01:13:41,430 --> 01:13:40,159

there wasn't one paper that i know of in

1907

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:41,440

the united states that picked up an

1908

01:13:45,270 --> 01:13:43,040

article on this and published the story

1909

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:45,280

on the on the subject let me tell you

1910

01:13:49,830 --> 01:13:47,280

something here very interesting the

1911

01:13:52,229 --> 01:13:49,840

huffington post apparently published an

1912

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:52,239

article but it was very shortly

1913

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:55,280

withdrawn because of factual problems

1914

01:13:58,870 --> 01:13:56,800

and you didn't know that until you

1915

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:58,880

searched roswell slides and you found

1916

01:14:02,470 --> 01:14:00,719

the link to that particular article so

1917

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:02,480

you're right here maybe there was

1918

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:04,560

coverage with very little there was as

1919

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:06,800

far as i know it was covered

1920

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:10,239

in um on a new station in chicago where

1921

01:14:15,189 --> 01:14:12,080

the originator of the slides uh the

1922

01:14:17,669 --> 01:14:15,199

discover or the slides uh lives right

1923

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:17,679

there was not i even combed the mexican

1924

01:14:23,189 --> 01:14:20,239

newspapers i did not see one single

1925

01:14:25,030 --> 01:14:23,199

article about the uh

1926

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:25,040

the conference down there in the big

1927

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:26,080

stadium

1928

01:14:30,310 --> 01:14:28,480

uh it was it was you know outside of the

1929

01:14:32,390 --> 01:14:30,320

people now that we we see on the

1930

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:32,400

internet posting their harsh feelings

1931

01:14:37,189 --> 01:14:34,480

about this it almost seems to have been

1932

01:14:38,310 --> 01:14:37,199

a non-event uh outside of a few thousand

1933

01:14:40,550 --> 01:14:38,320

people who

1934

01:14:42,630 --> 01:14:40,560

staked their lives on on ufos that are

1935

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:42,640

fascinated by the subject i mention it

1936

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:43,920

to my friends they don't even know what

1937

01:14:46,630 --> 01:14:45,840

i'm talking about well you know it's not

1938

01:14:48,550 --> 01:14:46,640

that

1939

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:48,560

small because the attendance was

1940

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:51,840

reported to be between 6 500 and 7 000

1941

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:52,800

people

1942

01:14:56,950 --> 01:14:54,719

in mexico city

1943

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:56,960

and maybe thousands tens of thousands

1944

01:15:01,030 --> 01:14:59,199

and maybe a lot more

1945

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:01,040

paid for this

1946

01:15:04,950 --> 01:15:03,440

on-demand or pay-per-view streaming

1947

01:15:07,430 --> 01:15:04,960

session i don't believe so obviously

1948

01:15:09,510 --> 01:15:07,440

people did see it yeah i don't i do not

1949

01:15:11,510 --> 01:15:09,520

believe gene that it was anywhere near

1950

01:15:13,430 --> 01:15:11,520

that amount i would bet you it was under

1951

01:15:15,430 --> 01:15:13,440

two thousand dollars on demand you know

1952

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:15,440

i searched for where i was going to pay

1953

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:17,840

to watch it i couldn't find it until

1954

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:19,760

after the event was over you couldn't

1955

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:21,360

even type it in and find out where it

1956

01:15:25,270 --> 01:15:22,880

was streaming

1957

01:15:27,590 --> 01:15:25,280

it wasn't it wasn't on like pay-per-view

1958

01:15:29,669 --> 01:15:27,600

on your tv channel or anything like that

1959

01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:29,679

you had a hunt for the place to go and

1960

01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:31,360

plunk your money down

1961

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:34,320

it was very very poorly organized to be

1962

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:36,960

to be uh honest with you and maybe there

1963

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:38,880

maybe there was a reason for that i

1964

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:40,159

don't know do you do you think that

1965

01:15:44,470 --> 01:15:41,760

these guys really

1966

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:44,480

didn't know that that was a mummy i mean

1967

01:15:53,030 --> 01:15:48,880

it back on january 26 i posted on the

1968

01:15:55,430 --> 01:15:53,040

internet a photograph of a of a mummy uh

1969

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:55,440

that looked almost identical to the the

1970

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:58,080

roswell uh aliens

1971

01:16:01,910 --> 01:16:00,320

and this was this was still while the

1972

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:01,920

case was in its early you know where

1973

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:04,000

they had announced i believe that you

1974

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:06,480

know the may fifth would be the release

1975

01:16:10,550 --> 01:16:08,880

date of this and i had seen maybe there

1976

01:16:12,310 --> 01:16:10,560

was the grab shot was up there yet i

1977

01:16:13,830 --> 01:16:12,320

don't even remember and it was easy to

1978

01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:13,840

track down because you know i've

1979

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:16,239

traveled around this uh country i've

1980

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:18,239

been to the the southwest i've been to

1981

01:16:22,630 --> 01:16:20,480

arizona i've been to new mexico

1982

01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:22,640

and alien mummies are kind of a dime a

1983

01:16:26,390 --> 01:16:24,800

dozen well you know what with this is

1984

01:16:30,149 --> 01:16:26,400

not a dime a dozen when we have tim

1985

01:16:37,430 --> 01:16:30,159

beckley here a wealth of information

1986

01:16:43,750 --> 01:16:40,390

we are the premier independent talk

1987

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:43,760

radio network the genesis communications

1988

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:46,080

network g c

1989

01:17:06,070 --> 01:16:47,120

n

1990

01:17:08,470 --> 01:17:06,080

could use it for slideshows you could

1991

01:17:10,950 --> 01:17:08,480

use it to import images from digital

1992

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:10,960

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1993

01:17:15,510 --> 01:17:12,960

image editing you can do that too in

1994

01:17:18,070 --> 01:17:15,520

graphic inverter also print catalogs

1995

01:17:20,470 --> 01:17:18,080

convert from so many formats i can't

1996

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:20,480

even list them download now to see if

1997

01:17:25,830 --> 01:17:22,800

graphic inverter is good for you like

1998

01:17:27,830 --> 01:17:25,840

one and a half million other users guess

1999

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:27,840

what you could save money when you buy

2000

01:17:33,270 --> 01:17:30,480

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2001

01:17:35,270 --> 01:17:33,280

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2002

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:35,280

to get a special price for graphic

2003

01:17:42,189 --> 01:17:37,840

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2004

01:17:45,669 --> 01:17:42,199

that's l e m k e soft dot com

2005

01:17:49,110 --> 01:17:45,679

lemkesoft.com l-e-m-k-e

2006

01:17:53,030 --> 01:17:50,950

you haven't experienced yogurt until

2007

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:53,040

you've tried a mossy embodying health

2008

01:17:57,590 --> 01:17:55,360

and flavor in a true whole milk green

2009

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:57,600

fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

2010

01:18:01,110 --> 01:17:59,520

to our old world cows and the ancient

2011

01:18:03,430 --> 01:18:01,120

culturing methods their milk benefits

2012

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:03,440

from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

2013

01:18:07,669 --> 01:18:05,920

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

2014

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:07,679

sensation bolsters your health and

2015

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:10,080

awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

2016

01:18:15,390 --> 01:18:12,239

so good and you need to try it contact

2017

01:18:19,030 --> 01:18:15,400

your youngevity distributor or call

2018

01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:19,040

877-878-4203 or go to gcnteam.com

2019

01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:20,800

hi this is ted anderson have you ever

2020

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:22,320

wondered why banks stock brokers

2021

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:23,920

investment advisors won't talk about

2022

01:18:28,229 --> 01:18:25,920

gold iras they've been available since

2023

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:28,239

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2024

01:18:31,990 --> 01:18:30,000

recognize the value of gold for your

2025

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:32,000

retirement gold is outperformed paper

2026

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:34,320

investments yet no word about iras if

2027

01:18:38,950 --> 01:18:35,679

you would like to have gold for your

2028

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:38,960

retirement call 800-686-2237

2029

01:18:42,070 --> 01:18:40,480

don't get left behind by rising

2030

01:18:44,630 --> 01:18:42,080

inflation and low returns call

2031

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:44,640

800-686-2237

2032

01:18:48,709 --> 01:18:45,920

secure your future and call

2033

01:18:50,470 --> 01:18:48,719

1-800-686-2237

2034

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:50,480

this is a nationwide announcement for

2035

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:52,960

consumers owing back taxes to the irs

2036

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:54,719

the slowdown in the u.s economy is

2037

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:56,560

forced renewed action by the internal

2038

01:19:00,070 --> 01:18:58,880

revenue service the irs is now accepting

2039

01:19:02,310 --> 01:19:00,080

reduced settlement amounts from

2040

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:02,320

qualifying consumers who owe back taxes

2041

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:03,840

if you're eligible your back tax

2042

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:05,280

settlement may be discounted by

2043

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:07,040

thousands of dollars a specially

2044

01:19:10,550 --> 01:19:08,560

assigned national hotline has been

2045

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:10,560

directly routed to defense tax group

2046

01:19:14,070 --> 01:19:12,159

consumers may now call and check their

2047

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:14,080

eligibility for a significant tax debt

2048

01:19:17,990 --> 01:19:16,159

reduction financial stability is a major

2049

01:19:19,750 --> 01:19:18,000

priority during the slow economy so

2050

01:19:22,510 --> 01:19:19,760

you're advised to dial this national

2051

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:22,520

hotline number now

2052

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:24,800

800-678-4191 if you owe more than ten

2053

01:19:29,270 --> 01:19:26,400

thousand dollars in back taxes to the

2054

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:29,280

irs you may now find significant relief

2055

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:31,040

you could save thousands of dollars if

2056

01:19:34,630 --> 01:19:33,360

you qualify call now and get free vital

2057

01:19:36,550 --> 01:19:34,640

information and to check your

2058

01:19:40,590 --> 01:19:36,560

eligibility for a significant tax debt

2059

01:19:45,110 --> 01:19:40,600

reduction call the defense tax group now

2060

01:19:45,120 --> 01:19:48,310

800-678-4191

2061

01:19:52,709 --> 01:19:50,630

if the irs has garnished your paycheck

2062

01:19:54,790 --> 01:19:52,719

or seized money from your bank account

2063

01:19:57,030 --> 01:19:54,800

you need to get professional tax help

2064

01:19:59,110 --> 01:19:57,040

now fast action is required to put a

2065

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:59,120

halt to these aggressive irs collection

2066

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:00,719

tactics you can count on the

2067

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:02,640

knowledgeable team of tax professionals

2068

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,800

at wall and associates with over 30

2069

01:20:08,550 --> 01:20:06,880

years of experience wall and associates

2070

01:20:10,630 --> 01:20:08,560

has settled the tax problems of

2071

01:20:12,790 --> 01:20:10,640

thousands of taxpayers for a small

2072

01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:12,800

fraction of what they owed for a free

2073

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:18,870

to put 1-800-425-4610 wall between you

2074

01:20:23,950 --> 01:20:22,320

and the irs 1-800-425-4610

2075

01:20:26,229 --> 01:20:23,960

or look for us on the web at

2076

01:20:28,470 --> 01:20:26,239

wallandaassociates.net we solve tax

2077

01:20:30,149 --> 01:20:28,480

problems if you hire wall and associates

2078

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:30,159

today you'll never have to talk to the

2079

01:20:35,990 --> 01:20:32,880

irs again to stop the levies and

2080

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:36,000

seizures today take action now call wall

2081

01:20:43,149 --> 01:20:39,679

and associates at 1-800-425-4610

2082

01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:45,270

1-800-425-4610 based on actual cases

2083

01:20:53,830 --> 01:20:46,800

results may vary not a solicitation for

2084

01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:56,229

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

2085

01:21:00,709 --> 01:20:58,320

poor man's paranormal and you're

2086

01:21:05,800 --> 01:21:00,719

listening to the paracast the gold

2087

01:21:05,810 --> 01:21:11,110

[Music]

2088

01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:13,590

okay so tim beckley is not an alien

2089

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:14,560

mummy

2090

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:17,280

or an alien daddy but as he says these

2091

01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:20,000

mummies are not uncommon the thing that

2092

01:21:25,189 --> 01:21:22,560

bothers me when i look at this slide

2093

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:25,199

is it's in a display case

2094

01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:27,360

with kind of a glass table

2095

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:29,040

and you see someone i guess a woman

2096

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:32,000

wearing a blue skirt and blouse was

2097

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:33,040

looking

2098

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,760

on it was behind it at least and you

2099

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:37,679

think here this was really an alien body

2100

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:39,440

number one it would be some kind of

2101

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:40,800

medical table

2102

01:21:45,990 --> 01:21:43,920

number two any personnel visible

2103

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:46,000

in the photo would be wearing

2104

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:48,480

protective suits i mean what about alien

2105

01:21:53,669 --> 01:21:51,840

viruses why didn't anyone ask such

2106

01:21:56,310 --> 01:21:53,679

sensible questions

2107

01:21:57,910 --> 01:21:56,320

well that's that's a uh that's the the

2108

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:57,920

most important question right there i

2109

01:22:00,550 --> 01:21:59,440

don't know why anybody could not have

2110

01:22:02,550 --> 01:22:00,560

seen this

2111

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:02,560

you know but again jaime musson and i

2112

01:22:06,070 --> 01:22:04,320

don't want to say anything critical

2113

01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:06,080

about anybody in the uh you know you

2114

01:22:10,229 --> 01:22:07,840

know what i feel in this case he

2115

01:22:12,629 --> 01:22:10,239

deserves criticism okay and this isn't

2116

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:12,639

the first time that he pulled something

2117

01:22:17,750 --> 01:22:15,920

like this back about two years ago

2118

01:22:20,310 --> 01:22:17,760

bill shatner's people got in touch with

2119

01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:20,320

me a bill was doing a show

2120

01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:23,760

called william shatner weird or what

2121

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:25,840

they had and william shatner's case it's

2122

01:22:31,910 --> 01:22:29,040

what it uh it was weird okay anyway they

2123

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:31,920

they had this um creature this supposed

2124

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:34,880

alien that had been caught in a trap

2125

01:22:40,350 --> 01:22:38,480

in mexico and jaime musan was touting

2126

01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:40,360

this as being a real

2127

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:42,800

extraterrestrial that had been trapped

2128

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:45,679

and killed by a farmer who later died

2129

01:22:49,750 --> 01:22:47,520

under mysterious circumstances he

2130

01:22:52,790 --> 01:22:49,760

claimed as if a curse had been put on

2131

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:52,800

him supposedly they threw uh the alien

2132

01:22:56,709 --> 01:22:54,800

and a vat of acid and it took its skin

2133

01:22:59,750 --> 01:22:56,719

off and then somehow it got caught in

2134

01:23:03,350 --> 01:22:59,760

this trap well they managed to get

2135

01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:03,360

scientists apparently to say that this

2136

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:06,880

was a real creature and that it was a

2137

01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:09,040

possibly an extraterrestrial well they

2138

01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:11,120

wanted me to come up to canada

2139

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:14,560

and to confirm this and you know i told

2140

01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:16,719

them basically i said i have to draw the

2141

01:23:20,790 --> 01:23:17,600

line

2142

01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:20,800

somewhere i mean my credibility may be

2143

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:22,639

with some people on shaky ground as it

2144

01:23:28,070 --> 01:23:25,679

is but i can only go so far so i said

2145

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:28,080

you know this is obviously not a

2146

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:29,920

extraterrestrial this is not something

2147

01:23:34,790 --> 01:23:32,000

that traveled through space uh you know

2148

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,800

in any kind of flying disc and and

2149

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:36,880

landed here it's a

2150

01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:39,600

being or a creature or

2151

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:42,080

something that's about maybe

2152

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:44,880

seven or eight inches tall perhaps uh

2153

01:23:47,830 --> 01:23:46,400

later on some people said it was a

2154

01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:47,840

shaven monkey but i don't know whether

2155

01:23:52,950 --> 01:23:50,239

that's the case or not anyway i did go

2156

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:52,960

to canada and my theory was that it was

2157

01:23:57,430 --> 01:23:55,040

not an extraterrestrial but it might

2158

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:57,440

have been a jinn which of course is the

2159

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:58,800

islamic

2160

01:24:03,430 --> 01:24:01,760

equivalent of a of a demon of sorts and

2161

01:24:06,070 --> 01:24:03,440

we've talked about this on the uh on the

2162

01:24:08,629 --> 01:24:06,080

air before and we had some photographs

2163

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:08,639

that showed a correlation between this

2164

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:12,000

uh a creature in the trap and what a gin

2165

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:13,679

looks like so i was willing to go that

2166

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:15,440

far realizing that it was not an

2167

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:17,600

extraterrestrial and it possibly wasn't

2168

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:20,320

anything real at all and they did have

2169

01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:22,480

on different explanations they had on

2170

01:24:27,910 --> 01:24:25,120

the scientists who said uh that this had

2171

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:27,920

to be some sort of living being at one

2172

01:24:33,270 --> 01:24:30,000

point and they had on somebody else who

2173

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:33,280

said it was basically uh a creature made

2174

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:35,520

up of many different uh animals you know

2175

01:24:38,550 --> 01:24:36,560

that had been

2176

01:24:40,229 --> 01:24:38,560

composited together

2177

01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:40,239

and and put in the in the trap well i

2178

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:41,520

don't know what it was but it certainly

2179

01:24:45,990 --> 01:24:43,440

wasn't an extraterrestrial and i can't

2180

01:24:47,590 --> 01:24:46,000

believe how anybody with any academic

2181

01:24:50,470 --> 01:24:47,600

credentials would go on the air like

2182

01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:50,480

they did and say this was legitimate but

2183

01:24:55,669 --> 01:24:52,560

if you remember gene even back with the

2184

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:55,679

alien autopsy uh video which certainly

2185

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:57,760

was a hell of a lot better than the

2186

01:25:03,189 --> 01:25:01,120

roswell aliens here they they managed to

2187

01:25:05,430 --> 01:25:03,199

get a scientist and they managed to get

2188

01:25:08,070 --> 01:25:05,440

people with academic credentials and

2189

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:08,080

people in the entertainment business who

2190

01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:10,080

came out and said well this could not

2191

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:12,400

possibly be a hoax it would be too

2192

01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:14,960

expensive to to come up with a uh you

2193

01:25:18,229 --> 01:25:16,159

know a

2194

01:25:20,629 --> 01:25:18,239

an alien of this type and to record an

2195

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,639

autopsy well that's nonsense because

2196

01:25:24,470 --> 01:25:22,400

i've been in the uh the entertainment in

2197

01:25:26,790 --> 01:25:24,480

the film business for a long time i

2198

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:26,800

remember there was a guy many years ago

2199

01:25:30,870 --> 01:25:28,480

gene his name was jack i can't remember

2200

01:25:33,189 --> 01:25:30,880

what his last name was but he made money

2201
01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:33,199
by buying the rights to movies that were

2202
01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:35,920
made in south america and bringing them

2203
01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:38,080
over here and dubbing them into english

2204
01:25:43,110 --> 01:25:40,639
and releasing them most of them were

2205
01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:43,120
women in prison films now i don't know

2206
01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:45,120
excuse me you mean like orange is the

2207
01:25:49,750 --> 01:25:47,440
new black well this was a long time ago

2208
01:25:51,910 --> 01:25:49,760
and these films were shown on mainly on

2209
01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:51,920
times square and in secondary theaters

2210
01:25:56,149 --> 01:25:54,000
and in drive-ins yes

2211
01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:56,159
there was it has always been a very

2212
01:26:00,870 --> 01:25:58,880
popular genre uh believe it or not and

2213
01:26:02,709 --> 01:26:00,880

he would buy these films that were made

2214

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:02,719

in south america and bring him over here

2215

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:04,000

and edit them

2216

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:06,159

and add gruesome parts to it like knife

2217

01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:09,040

scenes and and all that well

2218

01:26:12,709 --> 01:26:10,560

if you remember years ago there was a

2219

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:12,719

controversy over snuff films gene and

2220

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,040

whether they were legitimate or not well

2221

01:26:18,629 --> 01:26:17,360

this guy bought a film in south america

2222

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:18,639

where women were being chased through

2223

01:26:24,709 --> 01:26:21,760

the jungle uh you know by maniacs and so

2224

01:26:26,550 --> 01:26:24,719

forth and and he tacked on a five-minute

2225

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:26,560

scene at the end where somebody was

2226

01:26:30,870 --> 01:26:28,080

being snuffed out and they released it

2227

01:26:33,430 --> 01:26:30,880

as being a legitimate film some people

2228

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:33,440

said oh it was impossible for anybody to

2229

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:35,679

have created this and how to be you know

2230

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:37,840

authentic a look at the women the woman

2231

01:26:41,590 --> 01:26:39,520

they're gutting her on the table well it

2232

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:41,600

was a magician's trick gene they had her

2233

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:43,679

head sticking through you know a hole in

2234

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:46,000

the uh the bed that she was uh you know

2235

01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:48,239

supposedly on and they they had a fake

2236

01:26:52,550 --> 01:26:50,239

dummy that they that they cut up and and

2237

01:26:54,390 --> 01:26:52,560

all and it was gruesome you know fake

2238

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:54,400

blood but of course the guy i talked to

2239

01:26:58,229 --> 01:26:55,920

the guy it cost him like three thousand

2240

01:27:00,470 --> 01:26:58,239

dollars to do so anybody who doesn't

2241

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:00,480

know anything about movies doesn't

2242

01:27:04,629 --> 01:27:02,320

realize that really some of the stuff is

2243

01:27:07,189 --> 01:27:04,639

very economical and cheap to do i knew

2244

01:27:09,350 --> 01:27:07,199

guys when this alien autopsy film came

2245

01:27:11,590 --> 01:27:09,360

out who had better looking aliens they

2246

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,600

were 17 year old would-be filmmakers and

2247

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:13,199

they had better looking aliens in their

2248

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:16,159

basement and it cost them nothing to do

2249

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:17,520

because they were because they were

2250

01:27:20,550 --> 01:27:18,719

creative

2251
01:27:22,229 --> 01:27:20,560
well nowadays of course if you want to

2252
01:27:24,790 --> 01:27:22,239
become a filmmaker

2253
01:27:26,229 --> 01:27:24,800
you can actually do it on your iphone

2254
01:27:28,790 --> 01:27:26,239
you can do it on your

2255
01:27:30,310 --> 01:27:28,800
ipad and they do they do use these

2256
01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:30,320
things for

2257
01:27:34,070 --> 01:27:32,560
commercial films or tv shows

2258
01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:34,080
you could do it with

2259
01:27:39,430 --> 01:27:36,960
a not expensive digital camera

2260
01:27:41,830 --> 01:27:39,440
get some desktop editing software apple

2261
01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:41,840
charges three hundred dollars for a

2262
01:27:46,629 --> 01:27:44,400
final cut pro 10. and despite some

2263
01:27:49,830 --> 01:27:46,639

problems with the original release it is

2264

01:27:52,709 --> 01:27:49,840

used in the tv and film industry it's

2265

01:27:55,510 --> 01:27:52,719

not expensive to get involved and anyone

2266

01:27:56,550 --> 01:27:55,520

with a reasonable amount of artistic

2267

01:27:58,709 --> 01:27:56,560

skills

2268

01:28:00,470 --> 01:27:58,719

can produce some incredible stuff

2269

01:28:02,709 --> 01:28:00,480

so you know i don't know

2270

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:02,719

we're kind of moving aside from some of

2271

01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:04,880

the critical issues here but how does

2272

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:06,719

the ufo feel and we'll have a few

2273

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:08,639

questions from listeners soon but how

2274

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:11,040

does the ufo feel tim beckley

2275

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:13,600

get any credibility at all when they

2276

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:15,679

keep falling into this trap year after

2277

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:18,400

year well you know i often wonder gene

2278

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:19,920

who exactly are they trying to get

2279

01:28:25,189 --> 01:28:22,719

credibility from first of all

2280

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:25,199

the disclosure people are out to get

2281

01:28:29,270 --> 01:28:27,760

congressional hearings that is not very

2282

01:28:32,229 --> 01:28:29,280

likely to happen

2283

01:28:33,990 --> 01:28:32,239

we had it happen in the 1960s and that

2284

01:28:34,950 --> 01:28:34,000

went nowhere it gave us the content

2285

01:28:37,990 --> 01:28:34,960

committee

2286

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:38,000

yes indeed but also too you know what

2287

01:28:42,390 --> 01:28:40,320

what does the government actually know

2288

01:28:44,229 --> 01:28:42,400

about ufos of course

2289

01:28:46,229 --> 01:28:44,239

that is a mystery to most people i would

2290

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:46,239

say that if anything maybe there are

2291

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:48,639

only a handful of people in the military

2292

01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:51,600

uh who have known anything

2293

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:53,760

legitimate about this subject uh over

2294

01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:56,719

the years everybody else is open to the

2295

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:59,199

same basic information that is available

2296

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:00,880

to you and i

2297

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:02,719

i mean if i were the president of the

2298

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,040

united states and people would pressure

2299

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:07,440

me about this continuously you know what

2300

01:29:11,790 --> 01:29:08,800

i would tell them

2301

01:29:13,350 --> 01:29:11,800

go to your bookstore go to

2302

01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:13,360

amazon.com

2303

01:29:17,189 --> 01:29:15,120

find a couple of books read them and

2304

01:29:18,709 --> 01:29:17,199

make up your own mind because it's like

2305

01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:18,719

telling people what to believe as far as

2306

01:29:22,149 --> 01:29:20,560

religion goes how are you going to get

2307

01:29:25,669 --> 01:29:22,159

you duncan the president isn't going to

2308

01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:25,679

go on on a tv you know on the six

2309

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:27,440

o'clock news and tell you about what

2310

01:29:32,070 --> 01:29:29,679

religion you should uh follow and he's

2311

01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:32,080

not likely to go on tv and tell you you

2312

01:29:35,990 --> 01:29:33,920

know what ufos to believe in and what

2313

01:29:38,550 --> 01:29:36,000

ufos not to believe in because probably

2314

01:29:40,390 --> 01:29:38,560

it's a mystery to most people and if the

2315

01:29:42,310 --> 01:29:40,400

if a politician is not interested in the

2316

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:42,320

subject he's not going to go out and

2317

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:44,159

investigate it you know it's got to be

2318

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:45,199

something that happened to him

2319

01:29:50,310 --> 01:29:47,520

personally or somebody um

2320

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:50,320

uh maybe that's a part of his uh uh

2321

01:29:53,510 --> 01:29:52,239

uh what's the word that i'm i'm looking

2322

01:29:55,189 --> 01:29:53,520

for um

2323

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:55,199

uh you know it's like these guys from

2324

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:57,360

lindelsham forest now they got in touch

2325

01:30:00,709 --> 01:29:59,040

with their their congressmen and their

2326

01:30:02,709 --> 01:30:00,719

senators because they could not get

2327

01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:02,719

their uh they couldn't get their medical

2328

01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:04,639

records right we're talking specifically

2329

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:06,400

about john burroughs here

2330

01:30:10,470 --> 01:30:08,480

john burroughs correct okay now i know

2331

01:30:12,629 --> 01:30:10,480

john burroughs in fact you know years

2332

01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:12,639

ago when john got out of the military he

2333

01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:15,360

moved to uh phoenix right and we'll get

2334

01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:16,960

into that in a moment because john was

2335

01:30:21,669 --> 01:30:19,679

actually over here at the studio for one

2336

01:30:24,470 --> 01:30:21,679

of the tapings we've got more to come

2337

01:30:25,430 --> 01:30:24,480

and we've got tim beckley to tell us

2338

01:30:27,669 --> 01:30:25,440

now

2339

01:30:29,990 --> 01:30:27,679

more of these histories of possible

2340

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:30,000

government knowledge and or involvement

2341

01:30:37,830 --> 01:30:31,760

with gene and chris you're in the

2342

01:30:43,510 --> 01:30:40,149

free from the shackles of corporate

2343

01:30:44,629 --> 01:30:43,520

america we're the place for independent

2344

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:44,639

thinkers

2345

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:45,360

g

2346

01:30:47,510 --> 01:30:46,159

c

2347

01:30:53,669 --> 01:30:47,520

n

2348

01:30:55,189 --> 01:30:53,679

credit card your subway card says it's

2349

01:30:56,950 --> 01:30:55,199

empty but you bought it yesterday

2350

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:56,960

someone's been in your hotel room but

2351
01:31:01,750 --> 01:30:58,960
the desk clerk says they only show you

2352
01:31:04,149 --> 01:31:01,760
entering the room these are signs of ep

2353
01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:04,159
electronic pickpocketing payment cards

2354
01:31:08,550 --> 01:31:06,800
transit cards even hotel room keys use a

2355
01:31:10,629 --> 01:31:08,560
radio chip so you can just wave your

2356
01:31:12,149 --> 01:31:10,639
card at the register the turnstile or

2357
01:31:14,149 --> 01:31:12,159
your hotel room door but what's

2358
01:31:16,229 --> 01:31:14,159
convenient for you is also convenient

2359
01:31:18,070 --> 01:31:16,239
for thieves waving scanners to

2360
01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:18,080
electronically pickpocket you without

2361
01:31:23,350 --> 01:31:20,159
even touching you the good news is

2362
01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:23,360
there's a cure id stronghold has created

2363
01:31:27,189 --> 01:31:24,960

leather wallets and clutches that have

2364

01:31:29,270 --> 01:31:27,199

built-in ep protection layers of

2365

01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:29,280

shielding material cleverly concealed in

2366

01:31:33,390 --> 01:31:31,120

a beautiful leather wallet that stops

2367

01:31:36,189 --> 01:31:33,400

the symptoms of ep go to

2368

01:31:38,390 --> 01:31:36,199

idstronghold.com now and get the cure

2369

01:31:39,750 --> 01:31:38,400

idstronghold.com warning id stronghold

2370

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:39,760

wallets could lead to feelings of safety

2371

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:41,280

and security comfort and crowds and

2372

01:31:44,310 --> 01:31:42,719

euphoria if you experience these

2373

01:31:46,070 --> 01:31:44,320

emotions immediately inform your friends

2374

01:31:48,390 --> 01:31:46,080

and family about idstronghold.com so

2375

01:31:50,709 --> 01:31:48,400

they can feel better too it's absolutely

2376

01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:50,719

heartbreaking all over america people

2377

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:52,480

are suffering from issues related to

2378

01:31:56,550 --> 01:31:54,480

angina pain high blood pressure

2379

01:31:58,390 --> 01:31:56,560

congestive heart failure irregular

2380

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,400

heartbeat clogged arteries and high

2381

01:32:02,470 --> 01:32:00,400

cholesterol can you live your life free

2382

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:02,480

from sickness pain and fear and

2383

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:05,040

experience your body healing itself look

2384

01:32:09,990 --> 01:32:07,760

to heart and body extract an all-natural

2385

01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:10,000

supplement that aids ailing bodies it

2386

01:32:14,950 --> 01:32:12,400

has an exclusive formula of wild crafted

2387

01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:14,960

and organic herbs and the pain without

2388

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:16,480

all the side effects of prescription

2389

01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:18,960

drugs people 20 years younger will envy

2390

01:32:23,910 --> 01:32:21,360

your vitality want a happier healthier

2391

01:32:25,950 --> 01:32:23,920

you then go to heartandbody.com or call

2392

01:32:28,390 --> 01:32:25,960

toll free 866

2393

01:32:30,149 --> 01:32:28,400

866-295-5305 for free information heart

2394

01:32:32,470 --> 01:32:30,159

and body extract offers a lifetime

2395

01:32:34,870 --> 01:32:32,480

guarantee with no price increase in over

2396

01:32:37,790 --> 01:32:34,880

14 years what are you waiting for call

2397

01:32:40,229 --> 01:32:37,800

heart and body now at

2398

01:32:44,870 --> 01:32:40,239

866-295-5305 for your free information

2399

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:44,880

go to heartbody.com 866 295-5305

2400

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:51,669

the human body is extraordinary despite

2401

01:32:55,350 --> 01:32:53,600

all the stress we inflict upon it

2402

01:32:57,189 --> 01:32:55,360

thousands of people across the country

2403

01:32:59,110 --> 01:32:57,199

use an extremely effective product to

2404

01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:59,120

help their bodies stay balanced it's

2405

01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:01,440

heart and body extract an all-natural

2406

01:33:05,669 --> 01:33:03,600

herbal formula designed to help maintain

2407

01:33:07,750 --> 01:33:05,679

healthy blood pressure clean arteries

2408

01:33:10,310 --> 01:33:07,760

promote good circulation and balance

2409

01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:10,320

cholesterol heart and body extract along

2410

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:12,239

with good nutrition and exercise can

2411

01:33:16,709 --> 01:33:14,639

give you a life free from pain sickness

2412

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:16,719

and fear recapture your youthful

2413

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:18,960

vitality and experience your body

2414

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,120

healing itself with the aid of heart and

2415

01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:23,520

body extract learn more and read scores

2416

01:33:28,390 --> 01:33:25,760

of testimonials from satisfied customers

2417

01:33:30,470 --> 01:33:28,400

at heart and body dot com heart and body

2418

01:33:33,030 --> 01:33:30,480

extracts offers a lifetime guarantee

2419

01:33:36,110 --> 01:33:33,040

with no price increase in over 14 years

2420

01:33:40,030 --> 01:33:36,120

for free info call 866

2421

01:33:44,149 --> 01:33:41,870

866-295-5305 or

2422

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:44,159

heartandbody.com distributor inquiries

2423

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:50,550

the genesis 866-295-5305

2424

01:33:55,030 --> 01:33:52,400

network is one of america's premier

2425

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:55,040

broadcasters of captivating talk radio

2426

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:57,360

we thank you for listening now just

2427

01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:59,120

imagine there are thousands of people

2428

01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:01,120

who are just as passionate about radio

2429

01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:03,280

as you are but what you may not realize

2430

01:34:07,189 --> 01:34:05,040

is how easy and affordable it is to

2431

01:34:08,870 --> 01:34:07,199

advertise with us radio commercials for

2432

01:34:11,030 --> 01:34:08,880

your business could be heard on hundreds

2433

01:34:13,430 --> 01:34:11,040

of radio stations across the u.s every

2434

01:34:15,750 --> 01:34:13,440

day we can help you by creating an

2435

01:34:18,070 --> 01:34:15,760

effective radio advertising campaign for

2436

01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:18,080

your company from scriptwriting to

2437

01:34:22,229 --> 01:34:20,239

producing your commercial just like the

2438

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:22,239

one you're listening to right now no

2439

01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:24,000

other network provides the level of

2440

01:34:29,030 --> 01:34:26,320

customer service we do when it comes to

2441

01:34:31,189 --> 01:34:29,040

radio advertising we are your one-stop

2442

01:34:34,149 --> 01:34:31,199

shop and no matter how big or small your

2443

01:34:35,229 --> 01:34:34,159

business is we can help email us at

2444

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:35,239

advertise

2445

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:37,440

gcnlive.com and an experienced

2446

01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:39,520

advertising executive will help you take

2447

01:34:43,510 --> 01:34:41,280

the first step towards driving more

2448

01:34:44,830 --> 01:34:43,520

customers to your business or website

2449

01:34:55,350 --> 01:34:44,840

advertise at

2450

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:57,430

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

2451
01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:01,199
ufo.com you're listening to the paracast

2452
01:35:13,750 --> 01:35:11,990
tim beckley gets started he doesn't stop

2453
01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:13,760
let me tell you before we go on

2454
01:35:17,350 --> 01:35:15,360
we have another radio show called after

2455
01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,360
the power cast it's available

2456
01:35:21,030 --> 01:35:19,360
exclusively to subscribers of the

2457
01:35:23,189 --> 01:35:21,040
powercast plus

2458
01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:23,199
to get on the list to download each

2459
01:35:28,950 --> 01:35:24,800
week's version go to

2460
01:35:32,229 --> 01:35:30,310
we also give you

2461
01:35:35,030 --> 01:35:32,239
higher quality audio version of the

2462
01:35:38,070 --> 01:35:35,040
powercast and we knock out those network

2463
01:35:39,110 --> 01:35:38,080

ads 41 minutes of those network ads

2464

01:35:41,030 --> 01:35:39,120

gone

2465

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:41,040

so those of you who wanted an ad free

2466

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,480

version of the show that's how you get

2467

01:35:47,110 --> 01:35:45,040

it it's a modest subscription fee plus

2468

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:47,120

dot thepowercast.com

2469

01:35:50,790 --> 01:35:48,800

we're talking tim becklin you mentioned

2470

01:35:52,149 --> 01:35:50,800

here that you got in touch with john

2471

01:35:53,910 --> 01:35:52,159

burroughs

2472

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:53,920

years ago when he moved to the phoenix

2473

01:35:59,110 --> 01:35:56,560

area yeah you know um we were holding at

2474

01:36:01,510 --> 01:35:59,120

regular conferences there in in phoenix

2475

01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:01,520

for quite a number of years and john

2476

01:36:04,950 --> 01:36:02,960

burroughs had just gotten out of the

2477

01:36:07,430 --> 01:36:04,960

service and moved to the phoenix area

2478

01:36:09,270 --> 01:36:07,440

and larry warren was living there so

2479

01:36:11,350 --> 01:36:09,280

somehow i managed to get john burroughs

2480

01:36:13,189 --> 01:36:11,360

on the phone and i said why don't you

2481

01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:13,199

come down because there were there was

2482

01:36:17,110 --> 01:36:14,960

still at that time a little bit of bad

2483

01:36:19,510 --> 01:36:17,120

blood between the two of them and a

2484

01:36:22,229 --> 01:36:19,520

little bit of disagreement as to whether

2485

01:36:24,229 --> 01:36:22,239

larry was actually there on one of those

2486

01:36:27,189 --> 01:36:24,239

nights which of course he was but that's

2487

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:27,199

another story so i invited john down

2488

01:36:31,750 --> 01:36:29,199

john down to the conference and the two

2489

01:36:33,189 --> 01:36:31,760

of them actually had a public debate and

2490

01:36:34,709 --> 01:36:33,199

and this would have been years and years

2491

01:36:36,790 --> 01:36:34,719

and years before

2492

01:36:38,790 --> 01:36:36,800

randall forest really was getting the

2493

01:36:41,110 --> 01:36:38,800

attention that i think that it it

2494

01:36:42,950 --> 01:36:41,120

deserved i knew larry was telling the

2495

01:36:46,790 --> 01:36:42,960

truth because he was the original

2496

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:46,800

whistleblower on this and back in 1980 i

2497

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:49,920

think it was 86 there was a

2498

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:51,600

town meeting that was held in the high

2499

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:52,480

school

2500

01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:55,040

in brewster new york dr heineck was

2501

01:36:59,510 --> 01:36:57,360

there jacques valet was there

2502

01:37:01,669 --> 01:36:59,520

a lot of credible researchers were there

2503

01:37:03,430 --> 01:37:01,679

it was organized by

2504

01:37:05,189 --> 01:37:03,440

peter gerst than the lawyer at the time

2505

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:05,199

because of all the sightings that had

2506

01:37:10,470 --> 01:37:07,600

taken place in westchester county and

2507

01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:10,480

the public wanted to know uh what it was

2508

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:12,400

this triangle this boomerang shaped

2509

01:37:16,390 --> 01:37:14,560

craft that was being seen by thousands

2510

01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:16,400

of people what it was and what was the

2511

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:18,560

explanation for it so they had a town

2512

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:20,400

hall meeting that about 500 people

2513

01:37:25,830 --> 01:37:23,280

actually uh showed up and larry warren

2514

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:25,840

was on the stairs of the high school or

2515

01:37:31,109 --> 01:37:28,560

maybe it was a middle school uh of the

2516

01:37:33,109 --> 01:37:31,119

brewster high school talking to people

2517

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:33,119

for the first time about what had

2518

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:36,400

happened to him in 1980. so this was

2519

01:37:42,310 --> 01:37:38,800

this was years before any of the books

2520

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:42,320

were written uh before uh lieutenant

2521

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,719

hall got out there and his tape was

2522

01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:46,320

being played and so forth if it wasn't

2523

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:47,520

for larry

2524

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:49,600

i doubt if any of this would even have

2525

01:37:55,109 --> 01:37:52,480

come out you know into the public domain

2526

01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:55,119

speaking of rendelsham we do have uh

2527

01:37:59,030 --> 01:37:57,679

some questions and uh this one's from

2528

01:38:01,590 --> 01:37:59,040

sri

2529

01:38:02,790 --> 01:38:01,600

and he's wondering if anyone has

2530

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:02,800

would like to

2531

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:04,239

he says i'd like to hear tim's

2532

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:06,639

impression of peter robbins of course

2533

01:38:11,830 --> 01:38:09,280

who was uh co-author of uh left at the

2534

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:11,840

eastgate and and perhaps recap a few of

2535

01:38:15,189 --> 01:38:13,520

the experiences that both tim and gene

2536

01:38:16,870 --> 01:38:15,199

encountered back in ufology's good old

2537

01:38:17,750 --> 01:38:16,880

days which which we've kind of done that

2538

01:38:19,910 --> 01:38:17,760

but

2539

01:38:21,990 --> 01:38:19,920

what is your impression of peter and

2540

01:38:24,070 --> 01:38:22,000

larry and i guess your impression of

2541

01:38:26,229 --> 01:38:24,080

peter's work with that oh i think i

2542

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:26,239

think it's a tremendous a tremendous

2543

01:38:30,390 --> 01:38:29,440

body of uh of evidence uh i mean he he

2544

01:38:33,430 --> 01:38:30,400

and uh

2545

01:38:36,070 --> 01:38:33,440

uh larry spent i think nine years uh

2546

01:38:39,189 --> 01:38:36,080

working on their book as opposed to you

2547

01:38:41,270 --> 01:38:39,199

know a year or so that nick pope and and

2548

01:38:43,350 --> 01:38:41,280

pettington and burroughs worked on on

2549

01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:43,360

theirs it's got everything in there i

2550

01:38:46,149 --> 01:38:44,960

mean it's got pretty much all of the

2551

01:38:49,030 --> 01:38:46,159

evidence and

2552

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:49,040

and the stories you know the experiences

2553

01:38:53,189 --> 01:38:51,440

have not changed of course you know i

2554

01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:53,199

know larry warren pretty well i mean

2555

01:38:57,109 --> 01:38:54,960

i've hung out uh with him you know

2556

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:57,119

socially there's another side of larry

2557

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:59,280

that i guess a lot of people don't uh

2558

01:39:03,669 --> 01:39:01,440

know he he was involved in the

2559

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:03,679

entertainment business of course he is a

2560

01:39:08,870 --> 01:39:06,320

musician in his own right he knew

2561

01:39:10,470 --> 01:39:08,880

a lot of the jazz musicians and stevie

2562

01:39:13,030 --> 01:39:10,480

ray vaughan and so forth he's playing

2563

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:13,040

with a couple of bands so he he does

2564

01:39:19,669 --> 01:39:15,600

have a certain magnetism and charisma to

2565

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:19,679

him and i think of anyone he's best

2566

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:21,360

uh suited to get the story out about

2567

01:39:24,390 --> 01:39:22,880

randall shimmer of forest you know but

2568

01:39:26,550 --> 01:39:24,400

now there are so many different stories

2569

01:39:27,910 --> 01:39:26,560

and so many different uh directions that

2570

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:27,920

this is coming

2571

01:39:32,070 --> 01:39:30,320

to us from that it seems to have gotten

2572

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:32,080

kind of like roswell a little bit more

2573

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:35,360

convoluted but it is the the only uh

2574

01:39:39,189 --> 01:39:37,600

recent case that i can think of that

2575

01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:39,199

seems to be

2576

01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:41,360

at some point where maybe we could find

2577

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:43,119

out a little bit something more about it

2578

01:39:46,950 --> 01:39:44,560

there must be some more government

2579

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:46,960

records on this that have not been uh

2580

01:39:51,750 --> 01:39:49,440

released and of course the medical

2581

01:39:53,350 --> 01:39:51,760

uh the information on the these fellows

2582

01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:53,360

medical background and what happened to

2583

01:39:57,750 --> 01:39:55,440

him uh because of those two or three

2584

01:40:00,229 --> 01:39:57,760

nights there in the in the forest do you

2585

01:40:02,070 --> 01:40:00,239

think that the the finally uh burroughs

2586

01:40:03,910 --> 01:40:02,080

getting access to

2587

01:40:06,149 --> 01:40:03,920

uh his medical records is a sort of

2588

01:40:07,750 --> 01:40:06,159

tacit acknowledgement of the legitimacy

2589

01:40:10,070 --> 01:40:07,760

of the case by the government uh some

2590

01:40:12,149 --> 01:40:10,080

people are claiming yeah i would i was

2591

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:12,159

uh i would obviously think so and why

2592

01:40:15,750 --> 01:40:13,760

would they go to the extent that they

2593

01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:15,760

have to keep the

2594

01:40:20,709 --> 01:40:18,719

records not only from him but from other

2595

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:20,719

agencies that you know including medical

2596

01:40:24,470 --> 01:40:23,280

doctors and people from the uh veterans

2597

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,480

administration who have tried to get a

2598

01:40:29,109 --> 01:40:26,320

hold of the records that doesn't seem

2599

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:29,119

forthright and in in any uh regard does

2600

01:40:31,350 --> 01:40:30,400

it i mean

2601

01:40:32,870 --> 01:40:31,360

okay

2602

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:32,880

well i i would think that you know

2603

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:34,880

there's there's some gross neglect there

2604

01:40:39,109 --> 01:40:36,480

on the part of

2605

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:39,119

some government agencies to give him uh

2606

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:40,639

and the public the information that

2607

01:40:44,790 --> 01:40:43,280

should be readily available to his uh

2608

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:44,800

doctors and people at the veterans

2609

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:46,800

administration i mean there's just

2610

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:48,159

something wrong

2611

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:49,920

with this why would they hide the

2612

01:40:54,709 --> 01:40:52,080

information even if they sanitized it

2613

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:54,719

they should make it available to them

2614

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:56,560

yeah you would think

2615

01:41:01,350 --> 01:40:58,719

well it's almost like i remember the

2616

01:41:04,070 --> 01:41:01,360

lawsuits back in the mid 90s by workers

2617

01:41:06,310 --> 01:41:04,080

at area 51 and and was thrown out of

2618

01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:06,320

court because the base didn't exist so

2619

01:41:10,870 --> 01:41:08,639

uh how could they uh sue the government

2620

01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:10,880

for uh health uh

2621

01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:12,560

you know damage that they

2622

01:41:17,669 --> 01:41:14,960

experience at a base that doesn't exist

2623

01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:17,679

now that the cia has acknowledged the

2624

01:41:21,109 --> 01:41:19,520

existence of the base i would think that

2625

01:41:23,669 --> 01:41:21,119

those people would be

2626
01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:23,679
would be uh doing another class-action

2627
01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:24,960
suit against the government now that

2628
01:41:28,149 --> 01:41:26,320
there's been official acknowledgement of

2629
01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:28,159
the base's existence

2630
01:41:31,910 --> 01:41:30,480
are any of them still alive

2631
01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:31,920
you know that might be that's that's a

2632
01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:33,679
good question one of the problems yeah

2633
01:41:36,950 --> 01:41:35,199
that might be one of the

2634
01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:36,960
problems right uh there you know the

2635
01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:39,840
dead the dead can't sue i suppose uh

2636
01:41:43,430 --> 01:41:41,920
i i would say if you know if there's

2637
01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:43,440
anything to come

2638
01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:45,040

from ufo

2639

01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:47,679

hearings or involvement in any of the

2640

01:41:51,270 --> 01:41:49,440

the the government or senators or

2641

01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,280

congressmen this is where it would come

2642

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:53,440

from because here they don't have to

2643

01:41:57,990 --> 01:41:55,840

point at lights in the sky it's a met

2644

01:42:01,510 --> 01:41:58,000

it's a medical issue it's something that

2645

01:42:04,149 --> 01:42:01,520

a a a veteran is deserving of this

2646

01:42:07,189 --> 01:42:04,159

information see so this makes them the

2647

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:07,199

good guy instead of looking like uh some

2648

01:42:11,830 --> 01:42:09,119

uh you know weird uh

2649

01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:11,840

a person who sees ufos in the in the sky

2650

01:42:17,189 --> 01:42:14,320

or something this puts them in the whole

2651
01:42:18,629 --> 01:42:17,199
subject perhaps in a more positive spin

2652
01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:18,639
so if anything is ever going to come

2653
01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:20,639
from this i i would say that this might

2654
01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:23,920
be the the area in which we should uh

2655
01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:26,560
push instead of touting forth all these

2656
01:42:30,470 --> 01:42:29,119
uh witnesses some of whom are very good

2657
01:42:32,310 --> 01:42:30,480
but you know

2658
01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:32,320
the thing with disclosure is you've got

2659
01:42:38,310 --> 01:42:35,199
some good witnesses and you've got some

2660
01:42:41,030 --> 01:42:38,320
there that certainly don't deserve to be

2661
01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:41,040
you know put in the public

2662
01:42:44,070 --> 01:42:42,960
domain especially like you know during

2663
01:42:45,430 --> 01:42:44,080

the the middle of those

2664

01:42:47,189 --> 01:42:45,440

non-congressional hearings but they they

2665

01:42:49,510 --> 01:42:47,199

were interesting right they bring out

2666

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:49,520

this guy who's supposedly you know

2667

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:51,600

breathing very difficult and he's a a

2668

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:53,520

few days before he's going to die and he

2669

01:42:57,990 --> 01:42:55,920

talks about you know all this uh

2670

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:58,000

military uh stuff well that seemed

2671

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:00,639

pretty hokey to me i mean if if there

2672

01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:02,400

was anything hokey that certainly was

2673

01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:04,400

and i don't think that necessarily

2674

01:43:08,950 --> 01:43:06,560

belonged as part of the uh

2675

01:43:11,030 --> 01:43:08,960

of that that meeting you know it kind of

2676

01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:11,040

again it kind of steered it off into a

2677

01:43:15,830 --> 01:43:13,199

very negative uh light you know it was

2678

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:15,840

something that had not been vetted

2679

01:43:19,030 --> 01:43:17,760

something that had not been proved and

2680

01:43:21,430 --> 01:43:19,040

we don't know whether that guy's dead or

2681

01:43:22,629 --> 01:43:21,440

alive or was just an actor that is was

2682

01:43:24,229 --> 01:43:22,639

brought in you know

2683

01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:24,239

i mean how much background check do they

2684

01:43:27,510 --> 01:43:26,239

do on some of these uh uh people i

2685

01:43:30,070 --> 01:43:27,520

wonder

2686

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:30,080

yeah well paul hilliar's uh closing

2687

01:43:34,950 --> 01:43:31,600

statement was the one that really drove

2688

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:36,629

and and what was his closing statement

2689

01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:38,880

well he was reading from jim sparks a

2690

01:43:43,910 --> 01:43:42,000

very questionable account of uh his

2691

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:43,920

alleged abduction which

2692

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:44,880

uh

2693

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:46,800

it just i don't know

2694

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:48,639

i have a hard time with the story uh to

2695

01:43:53,430 --> 01:43:51,520

begin with but to read the uh

2696

01:43:56,229 --> 01:43:53,440

the quote quote the aliens and what they

2697

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:56,239

had to say to him um as a way to end

2698

01:44:00,390 --> 01:43:57,760

this week-long

2699

01:44:02,070 --> 01:44:00,400

uh exercise to me was

2700

01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:02,080

it just

2701

01:44:06,070 --> 01:44:04,080

it's like taking a

2702

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:06,080

taking a samurai sword to a balloon and

2703

01:44:10,550 --> 01:44:08,560

just popping and boom just all the time

2704

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:10,560

i i don't i don't suppose though chris

2705

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:13,520

that you can censor anybody on giving

2706

01:44:18,550 --> 01:44:15,840

their opinions about ufos especially if

2707

01:44:21,350 --> 01:44:18,560

you uh you know call them fourth because

2708

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:21,360

just like on the paracast here you had

2709

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:23,119

you know how many diff guest gene have

2710

01:44:25,990 --> 01:44:24,400

you had on here a couple of hundred

2711

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:26,000

maybe more than that by now right

2712

01:44:29,590 --> 01:44:27,840

everybody's got their own opinion if you

2713

01:44:31,270 --> 01:44:29,600

were to parade them in front of a

2714

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:31,280

congressional hearing they would just

2715

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:32,880

pretty much tell what they've told on

2716

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:34,880

the on the air and a lot of people would

2717

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:36,239

shake their head in disagreement and

2718

01:44:39,590 --> 01:44:37,520

some people would shake their head in

2719

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:39,600

agreement you know you never get a

2720

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:42,880

totality of agreement on on any of this

2721

01:44:47,350 --> 01:44:44,719

and and i don't think that you ever will

2722

01:44:49,990 --> 01:44:47,360

because ufos are something different to

2723

01:44:51,990 --> 01:44:50,000

me than they might be to the next person

2724

01:44:54,070 --> 01:44:52,000

or to you guys see you know i mean

2725

01:44:56,950 --> 01:44:54,080

ufos are unidentified and and that's

2726

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:56,960

what they are and you can't i you know

2727

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,800

you can't readily identify them so you

2728

01:45:04,149 --> 01:45:00,719

can put you know i remember going into a

2729

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:04,159

newsstand one time and asking the uh the

2730

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:06,320

the owner if he

2731

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:08,560

carried ufo universe magazine and he

2732

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:09,840

looked at me i don't even think he knew

2733

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:11,920

what a ufo was but he said what could

2734

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:13,520

you possibly why would i carry that

2735

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:15,199

magazine what could you possibly have to

2736

01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:17,520

say i have something to say now and we

2737

01:45:21,510 --> 01:45:19,280

have to do this break with gene and

2738

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:21,520

chris with tim beckley you're in the

2739

01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:30,470

a little right a little left but always

2740

01:45:37,350 --> 01:45:32,320

independent-minded

2741

01:45:39,990 --> 01:45:37,360

the genesis communications network g c n

2742

01:45:41,590 --> 01:45:40,000

if you owe 10 000 or more to the irs or

2743

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:41,600

state in back taxes you know they'll

2744

01:45:45,030 --> 01:45:43,520

never stop coming after you with bank

2745

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:45,040

levies wage garnishments they'll even

2746

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:46,719

seize your home or business the good

2747

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:48,880

news a government program for tax debt

2748

01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:50,639

forgiveness it's called the fresh start

2749

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,639

initiative i'm paul sibley with us tax

2750

01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:54,320

shield we can help navigate the new laws

2751
01:45:57,830 --> 01:45:56,000
get you protected and resolve your tax

2752
01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:57,840
issues permanently call the experts at

2753
01:46:01,430 --> 01:45:59,600
u.s tax shield now for your free

2754
01:46:03,550 --> 01:46:01,440
consultation and get a guaranteed quote

2755
01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:03,560
to resolve your case call

2756
01:46:08,950 --> 01:46:07,199
800-436-6451 that's 800-436-6451

2757
01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:08,960
hi this is ted anderson have you ever

2758
01:46:12,070 --> 01:46:10,480
wondered why banks stock brokers

2759
01:46:14,070 --> 01:46:12,080
investment advisors won't talk about

2760
01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:14,080
gold iras they've been available since

2761
01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:16,400
1986 yet the financial industry won't

2762
01:46:20,149 --> 01:46:18,159
recognize the value of gold for your

2763
01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,159

retirement gold is outperformed paper

2764

01:46:23,830 --> 01:46:22,400

investments yet no word about iras if

2765

01:46:26,030 --> 01:46:23,840

you would like to have gold for your

2766

01:46:28,310 --> 01:46:26,040

retirement call 800

2767

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:28,320

800-686-2237 don't get left behind by

2768

01:46:32,790 --> 01:46:30,320

rising inflation and low returns call

2769

01:46:34,149 --> 01:46:32,800

800-686-2237

2770

01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:34,159

secure your future and call

2771

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:41,189

you've heard them on alex jones you've

2772

01:46:47,189 --> 01:46:43,840

seen them on ancient aliens now come see

2773

01:46:49,669 --> 01:46:47,199

them live at contact in the desert 2015

2774

01:46:51,750 --> 01:46:49,679

in joshua tree this may experience four

2775

01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:51,760

full days of science-centred lectures

2776

01:46:55,990 --> 01:46:54,080

workshops intensives and fieldwork on

2777

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:56,000

ancient astronauts extraterrestrial

2778

01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:58,400

intelligence human origins crop circles

2779

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,800

contact experiences ufo sightings and

2780

01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:02,880

more meet chariots of the gods author

2781

01:47:06,870 --> 01:47:05,119

eric van gaalika ancient aliens host

2782

01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:06,880

jojo a socialist new york times

2783

01:47:11,350 --> 01:47:08,880

best-selling author david wilcock dead

2784

01:47:13,270 --> 01:47:11,360

doctors don't lie author dr joel wallach

2785

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:13,280

astronauts edgar mitchell and story

2786

01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:15,440

musgrave earth files publisher linda

2787

01:47:19,350 --> 01:47:17,600

molten howe author jim mars and many of

2788

01:47:21,510 --> 01:47:19,360

the world's most respected researchers

2789

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:21,520

and scientists exploring answers to one

2790

01:47:25,750 --> 01:47:23,760

of the greatest questions of all time

2791

01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:25,760

more speakers more panels more things to

2792

01:47:29,830 --> 01:47:28,159

do join us at the joshua tree retreat

2793

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:29,840

center which has a long history of

2794

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:32,000

sightings and contact experiences for

2795

01:47:36,310 --> 01:47:33,840

advanced tickets and conference schedule

2796

01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:36,320

go to contact in the desert dot com that

2797

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:49,270

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2798

01:47:54,229 --> 01:47:52,960

standard of paranormal radio

2799

01:47:57,520 --> 01:47:54,239

and now

2800

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:57,530

here's gene steinberg

2801

01:48:05,830 --> 01:48:03,030

so you went into the newsstand you asked

2802

01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:05,840

about ufo universe tim beckley

2803

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,800

and the proprietor says you know why

2804

01:48:11,910 --> 01:48:10,560

would he carry anything like that right

2805

01:48:14,790 --> 01:48:11,920

yeah and he said what what could you

2806

01:48:17,510 --> 01:48:14,800

possibly write about ufos issue after

2807

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,520

issue and i tried to explain to to him

2808

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:20,000

that you could write almost anything

2809

01:48:23,430 --> 01:48:21,840

that you wanted about the the subject

2810

01:48:25,830 --> 01:48:23,440

because ufos are identified and

2811

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:25,840

therefore each writer has their own uh

2812

01:48:30,790 --> 01:48:27,679

opinion and their own

2813

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:30,800

uh take on the on the subject but going

2814

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,280

back to congressional hearings here the

2815

01:48:37,510 --> 01:48:35,119

thing that you'd have to demonstrate if

2816

01:48:39,510 --> 01:48:37,520

such a thing were to occur again

2817

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:39,520

because again as i said we had those

2818

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:41,920

hearings nearly 50 years ago if it

2819

01:48:46,229 --> 01:48:44,159

happens again you'd merely have to

2820

01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:46,239

demonstrate that there is a credible

2821

01:48:49,830 --> 01:48:47,760

phenomenon

2822

01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:49,840

that may potentially

2823

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,960

present a national security issue

2824

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:55,040

but at least it's an unknown

2825

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:57,520

scientific phenomenon and you don't have

2826

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:59,280

to give a solution because i think

2827

01:49:02,629 --> 01:49:00,719

that's the worst thing you can do you

2828

01:49:04,229 --> 01:49:02,639

don't say it's spaceships you don't say

2829

01:49:06,229 --> 01:49:04,239

they're interdimensional

2830

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,239

i kind of go for leslie

2831

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:08,880

kane's view on that particular

2832

01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:11,040

issue that you don't go to people like

2833

01:49:14,070 --> 01:49:12,000

this

2834

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:14,080

and push a particular point of view you

2835

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:16,080

push the existence of a mystery that

2836

01:49:21,590 --> 01:49:19,679

needs to be solved well yes but again in

2837

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:21,600

today's atmosphere of everything going

2838

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:24,320

on with international terrorism climate

2839

01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:26,000

control and everything else you can

2840

01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:28,480

imagine how important on a scale of one

2841

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:29,679

to ten

2842

01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:34,719

uh are ufos uh you know and then you get

2843

01:49:38,950 --> 01:49:36,960

let's face it the opposition if you're a

2844

01:49:41,590 --> 01:49:38,960

democrat and you make some comment about

2845

01:49:42,950 --> 01:49:41,600

ufos in a positive vein the republicans

2846

01:49:46,149 --> 01:49:42,960

are going to get all over your case and

2847

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:46,159

vice versa it would have to be a unified

2848

01:49:48,629 --> 01:49:47,280

statement

2849

01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:48,639

made

2850

01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:50,560

either by both parties which is not

2851
01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:52,159
likely to happen because they haven't

2852
01:49:56,550 --> 01:49:54,480
hardly agreed on anything in the last

2853
01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:56,560
20 years or you'd have to get some

2854
01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:58,719
international organization like the

2855
01:50:03,910 --> 01:50:01,520
united nations to to become involved in

2856
01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:03,920
this and there was an attempt of course

2857
01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:06,880
uh many years ago uh to get the uh to

2858
01:50:10,470 --> 01:50:08,320
set up some sort of international

2859
01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:10,480
committee in fact i was there for the

2860
01:50:13,189 --> 01:50:11,760
i don't know if you would call them

2861
01:50:15,430 --> 01:50:13,199
hearings because

2862
01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:15,440
it was a pub you know a public forum but

2863
01:50:19,270 --> 01:50:17,840

it was dr heineck and uh astronaut

2864

01:50:20,310 --> 01:50:19,280

gordon cooper

2865

01:50:22,790 --> 01:50:20,320

and

2866

01:50:25,350 --> 01:50:22,800

the pilot uh i guess his name was a coin

2867

01:50:27,109 --> 01:50:25,360

that was a helicopter pilot over ohio

2868

01:50:29,270 --> 01:50:27,119

that had seen this thing uh you know

2869

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:29,280

veering towards his uh chopper and so

2870

01:50:34,950 --> 01:50:31,679

forth and they uh dr heineck they had a

2871

01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:34,960

a very uh high level meeting there and

2872

01:50:39,270 --> 01:50:36,800

they tried to get the un to set up some

2873

01:50:40,790 --> 01:50:39,280

sort of international committee at a

2874

01:50:42,310 --> 01:50:40,800

very low expense and we know that the

2875

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:42,320

u.n has all kinds of committees on

2876

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:43,440

everything

2877

01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:46,560

and everybody except for the island of

2878

01:50:52,550 --> 01:50:50,159

granada and india voted against it you

2879

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:52,560

know here are how many nations in the

2880

01:50:57,510 --> 01:50:54,800

united nations that never agree on

2881

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:57,520

anything but when it comes to ufos they

2882

01:51:02,070 --> 01:51:00,000

all got together and said nay

2883

01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:02,080

which i which i do think is very

2884

01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:04,800

peculiar because like i say the u.n has

2885

01:51:10,870 --> 01:51:07,920

all kinds of subcommittees uh looking

2886

01:51:14,070 --> 01:51:10,880

into all kinds of things some

2887

01:51:17,109 --> 01:51:14,080

of potential of value to humanity and

2888

01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:17,119

some of uh everybody's waste of time but

2889

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:19,360

they still do it so to set up a

2890

01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:20,560

committee to

2891

01:51:25,109 --> 01:51:23,360

look into ufos does not seem to be

2892

01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:25,119

something that is too far-fetched

2893

01:51:30,550 --> 01:51:27,440

because if we ever do get to the point

2894

01:51:32,950 --> 01:51:30,560

where we have to say hello to somebody

2895

01:51:35,109 --> 01:51:32,960

from somewhere else who's going to do it

2896

01:51:38,470 --> 01:51:35,119

for us stephen greer

2897

01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:38,480

oh let's not choke

2898

01:51:42,310 --> 01:51:40,239

well he's he's our ambassador to the

2899

01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:42,320

universe come on well actually no i do

2900

01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:44,080

believe that the united nations has a

2901

01:51:48,870 --> 01:51:46,719

lady a woman who does have

2902

01:51:50,950 --> 01:51:48,880

something similar to that title but i

2903

01:51:53,030 --> 01:51:50,960

don't believe she's ever pressed any of

2904

01:51:55,350 --> 01:51:53,040

this or or or seemed to

2905

01:51:57,669 --> 01:51:55,360

want to to do anything with you know to

2906

01:52:00,149 --> 01:51:57,679

to get the ball rolling on this so we're

2907

01:52:02,470 --> 01:52:00,159

back to to square one there will never

2908

01:52:04,470 --> 01:52:02,480

be a disclosure you know

2909

01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:04,480

if there were a million people let's say

2910

01:52:09,030 --> 01:52:06,639

that everybody who has seen a ufo or

2911

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:09,040

claims to have been abducted decides to

2912

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:11,760

take uh to the street and and

2913

01:52:15,350 --> 01:52:13,440

demonstrate

2914

01:52:17,990 --> 01:52:15,360

thousands of people tens of thousands of

2915

01:52:21,189 --> 01:52:18,000

people what does it what does it take to

2916

01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:21,199

get the government's attention on any

2917

01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:22,000

uh

2918

01:52:25,109 --> 01:52:23,280

a subject

2919

01:52:27,189 --> 01:52:25,119

hundreds of thousands of people taken to

2920

01:52:29,350 --> 01:52:27,199

the street not even five thousand people

2921

01:52:31,430 --> 01:52:29,360

not even ten thousand people i mean look

2922

01:52:33,109 --> 01:52:31,440

at all the situations in ferguson and

2923

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:33,119

all these other towns a couple of

2924

01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:35,760

thousand people just it it doesn't hack

2925

01:52:40,229 --> 01:52:37,760

it you've got to bring

2926
01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:40,239
tens of thousand people to demonstrate

2927
01:52:44,390 --> 01:52:42,400
and to show that there's something to

2928
01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:44,400
the subject a couple of people a couple

2929
01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:46,159
of thousand people faxing into their

2930
01:52:51,669 --> 01:52:49,520
senator uh or sending an email to the

2931
01:52:54,229 --> 01:52:51,679
congressman isn't going to do anything

2932
01:52:56,550 --> 01:52:54,239
because there's already too many topics

2933
01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:56,560
on their desk which they can't deal with

2934
01:53:02,149 --> 01:52:59,040
even now under normal circumstances so

2935
01:53:03,589 --> 01:53:02,159
ufos would just be something that would

2936
01:53:05,669 --> 01:53:03,599
destroy them even worse than they're

2937
01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:05,679
being destroyed by

2938
01:53:11,589 --> 01:53:07,840

members of the opposite political party

2939

01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:11,599

maybe uh a groundswell of of threats of

2940

01:53:14,950 --> 01:53:13,360

future anal probing if they don't do the

2941

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:14,960

right thing and hold hearings

2942

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:16,560

well maybe some of those guys would like

2943

01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:19,199

that i would assume

2944

01:53:23,430 --> 01:53:21,040

well you know i find it ironic that the

2945

01:53:25,990 --> 01:53:23,440

only country that really decided to get

2946

01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:26,000

involved was grenada where they did have

2947

01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:27,599

an actual um

2948

01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:29,440

meeting i think heineken ballet were

2949

01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:31,760

there and lisa i think was there he

2950

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:33,679

covered it and and what happened the

2951

01:53:38,310 --> 01:53:36,000

premiere of grenada was deposed by the

2952

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:38,320

u.s marine corps yeah they had but it

2953

01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:41,199

wasn't him that was syria eric gary but

2954

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:43,199

i think somebody else had taken over the

2955

01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:45,199

the government a communist and he had

2956

01:53:49,030 --> 01:53:47,280

fled to some penthouse apartment in the

2957

01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:49,040

bahamas or something somewhere you know

2958

01:53:53,750 --> 01:53:51,119

i mean he just totally disappeared but

2959

01:53:55,589 --> 01:53:53,760

they did actually put out a series of

2960

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:55,599

postage stamps which actually they're

2961

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:58,000

not the first country to put out ufo

2962

01:54:00,550 --> 01:53:59,520

postage stamps because you know a lot of

2963

01:54:02,390 --> 01:54:00,560

countries

2964

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:02,400

make a huge income on selling poacher

2965

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:04,960

stamps on all kinds of subjects to stamp

2966

01:54:08,470 --> 01:54:06,960

collectors around the world in fact

2967

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:08,480

there was a whole series of postage

2968

01:54:12,550 --> 01:54:10,719

stamps with george adamski on them and

2969

01:54:14,709 --> 01:54:12,560

and i can't remember a fan what the

2970

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:14,719

little country put them uh out but uh

2971

01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:16,880

you know there's the uh the bell-shaped

2972

01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:18,880

uh the craft of the mother ship and

2973

01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:20,880

georgia dabsky's smiling your face on

2974

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:22,880

the postage stamp and granada had their

2975

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,960

own series of postage stamps on that

2976

01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:26,880

maybe maybe they had the adamski stamps

2977

01:54:30,550 --> 01:54:28,960

i don't remember but you know they tried

2978

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:30,560

they did at least get it in front of the

2979

01:54:34,830 --> 01:54:33,599

u.n they did get the ball rolling but

2980

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:34,840

china

2981

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:37,840

korea the only country that uh that

2982

01:54:41,589 --> 01:54:39,440

voted in favor of setting up the

2983

01:54:43,990 --> 01:54:41,599

committee was india everybody else voted

2984

01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:44,000

how is that possible most countries

2985

01:54:47,669 --> 01:54:46,159

either a stain if they don't know

2986

01:54:49,830 --> 01:54:47,679

anything about the subject they just

2987

01:54:52,470 --> 01:54:49,840

pass on it right here they voted against

2988

01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:52,480

it that to me seems really really

2989

01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:55,520

peculiar who do they go back to in you

2990

01:54:59,750 --> 01:54:58,080

know obviously these ambassadors and and

2991

01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:59,760

the people who vote on this have to go

2992

01:55:02,950 --> 01:55:01,040

back to somebody in their country and

2993

01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:02,960

find out which way they're going to vote

2994

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:04,239

it's not something that they make up

2995

01:55:08,470 --> 01:55:06,400

their own mind on so somebody obviously

2996

01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:08,480

in all of these countries has to say nay

2997

01:55:11,910 --> 01:55:09,920

you're not voting in favor of this

2998

01:55:13,910 --> 01:55:11,920

because it's against our policy

2999

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:13,920

well governments never get together on

3000

01:55:18,229 --> 01:55:15,679

anything anyway you have to show a

3001

01:55:21,030 --> 01:55:18,239

compelling political reason for them to

3002

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:21,040

get together an immediate threat i mean

3003

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:23,520

if they thought that e.t was landing

3004

01:55:28,310 --> 01:55:25,599

tomorrow or had evidence of something of

3005

01:55:30,470 --> 01:55:28,320

that nature they'd do it but right now

3006

01:55:32,149 --> 01:55:30,480

clearly there's either a threat they're

3007

01:55:33,669 --> 01:55:32,159

afraid to reveal where they don't think

3008

01:55:35,669 --> 01:55:33,679

it's a threat or they just don't think

3009

01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:35,679

it's worth anything i think i've also

3010

01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:37,840

suggested a number of times in the show

3011

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:39,920

that if there is a secret it's probably

3012

01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:42,239

been funneled off to private industry

3013

01:55:46,470 --> 01:55:44,159

yes absolutely

3014

01:55:48,709 --> 01:55:46,480

absolutely and you know i think that i

3015

01:55:51,270 --> 01:55:48,719

sat there years ago listening to a long

3016

01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:51,280

john neville on my transistor radio and

3017

01:55:54,870 --> 01:55:53,520

it might have all started in roswell you

3018

01:55:57,270 --> 01:55:54,880

know and i have always thought even the

3019

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:57,280

internet gene if somebody from some

3020

01:56:01,030 --> 01:55:59,440

other planet or some other civilization

3021

01:56:02,950 --> 01:56:01,040

wanted to find out everything there was

3022

01:56:04,629 --> 01:56:02,960

to know about us what would they do

3023

01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:04,639

they'd give us the means to start our

3024

01:56:08,310 --> 01:56:06,159

own internet so that we could post

3025

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:08,320

everything to possibly know about our

3026
01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:10,400
civilization and everything that goes on

3027
01:56:13,669 --> 01:56:11,760
there so that they don't even have to

3028
01:56:15,910 --> 01:56:13,679
come here and travel thousands of

3029
01:56:17,589 --> 01:56:15,920
millions of light years to get here all

3030
01:56:19,109 --> 01:56:17,599
they have to do is tap into our internet

3031
01:56:20,870 --> 01:56:19,119
and they can type in any subject just

3032
01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:20,880
like you and i do google okay just a

3033
01:56:24,149 --> 01:56:22,560
minute here we're getting too far afield

3034
01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:24,159
here you're suggesting then that maybe

3035
01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:27,440
the internet was created not by

3036
01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:30,560
some scientists back in the 1970s it was

3037
01:56:35,350 --> 01:56:32,960
part of a government project but to

3038
01:56:37,030 --> 01:56:35,360

benefit the aliens well i mean it's a

3039

01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:37,040

far-fetched idea but

3040

01:56:41,830 --> 01:56:39,280

very far-fetched is not the beginning of

3041

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,840

it my friend i don't i don't see why why

3042

01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:43,360

would it be that far-fetched it could be

3043

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:45,599

like the modern trojan horse you know we

3044

01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:47,360

don't know if the the aliens seem uh

3045

01:56:50,709 --> 01:56:48,960

aliens and we just use that for a better

3046

01:56:52,070 --> 01:56:50,719

term i call them the alter terrestrials

3047

01:56:54,390 --> 01:56:52,080

because we don't know where they're from

3048

01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:54,400

or or what their main objective is but

3049

01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:56,800

we do have many instances in cases where

3050

01:57:00,310 --> 01:56:58,560

they are able to control the minds of

3051

01:57:02,870 --> 01:57:00,320

others freeze people so that they can't

3052

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:02,880

move you know or levitate them into uh

3053

01:57:06,950 --> 01:57:04,880

other rooms take them through walls do

3054

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:06,960

all these miraculous things so who says

3055

01:57:10,629 --> 01:57:08,560

that we can't plant some of this

3056

01:57:12,790 --> 01:57:10,639

information to the minds of scientists

3057

01:57:14,709 --> 01:57:12,800

and academics let's go on with this

3058

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:14,719

because i'm having a problem with this

3059

01:57:17,990 --> 01:57:16,239

logic

3060

01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:18,000

thank you i have to do a break that was

3061

01:57:21,030 --> 01:57:19,280

a good one though

3062

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:21,040

gene i think tim's been very creative

3063

01:57:25,350 --> 01:57:22,800

there yes

3064

01:57:29,390 --> 01:57:27,189
with gene and chris you're in the

3065

01:57:37,189 --> 01:57:29,400
paracast

3066

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:39,910
neighbors are you tired of dealing with

3067

01:57:46,550 --> 01:57:43,280
a slow web hosting provider well check

3068

01:57:49,830 --> 01:57:46,560
out a2 hosting and they're screaming

3069

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:49,840
fast with server platform they even have

3070

01:57:55,669 --> 01:57:53,280
ssds that load pages 300

3071

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:55,679
faster than the competition

3072

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:58,880
ready to give your site a speed boost

3073

01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:01,199
well tell you what neighbors head on

3074

01:58:06,790 --> 01:58:04,239
over to a2hosting.com

3075

01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:06,800
that's a2 that's number two

3076
01:58:11,750 --> 01:58:10,239
a to hosting.com check out their prime

3077
01:58:13,910 --> 01:58:11,760
hosting account

3078
01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:13,920
and get this neighbors they're even

3079
01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:18,239
giving you an exclusive 25 off discount

3080
01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:19,840
for all our listeners

3081
01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:21,440
25

3082
01:58:27,229 --> 01:58:23,840
and remember their guru crew support

3083
01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:27,239
team is standing by 24 7

3084
01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:30,480
365 days a year to answer any of your

3085
01:58:35,109 --> 01:58:33,040
questions now to get the discount use

3086
01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:35,119
the coupon code gene

3087
01:58:39,669 --> 01:58:37,760
when you check out gold it's like

3088
01:58:41,109 --> 01:58:39,679

nothing else on earth from the romans

3089

01:58:43,830 --> 01:58:41,119

through the renaissance from the

3090

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:43,840

industrial age to the space age gold has

3091

01:58:47,910 --> 01:58:46,000

weathered the test of time for six

3092

01:58:49,750 --> 01:58:47,920

thousand years gold has remained the

3093

01:58:51,830 --> 01:58:49,760

ultimate store of wealth according to

3094

01:58:54,229 --> 01:58:51,840

the world gold council in the u.s mint

3095

01:58:56,070 --> 01:58:54,239

demand is at an all-time high the stage

3096

01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:56,080

is being set for the re-emergence of

3097

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:58,320

gold as the common-sense alternative to

3098

01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:00,719

a fiat paper currency that gets weaker

3099

01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:03,520

every day midas resources is proud to

3100

01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:05,440

offer the hard-hitting report that arms

3101

01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:07,280

you with the truth you need to protect

3102

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:09,440

you and your family from the fed's plans

3103

01:59:13,350 --> 01:59:11,440

for your hard-earned money don't gamble

3104

01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:13,360

with your future call midas resources

3105

01:59:18,669 --> 01:59:15,760

today and ask for your free copy of as

3106

01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:18,679

good as gold call

3107

01:59:23,350 --> 01:59:20,880

1-800-686-2237 for the report the fed

3108

01:59:27,350 --> 01:59:23,360

hopes you'll never see as good as gold

3109

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:27,360

can be yours by calling 800-686-2237

3110

01:59:31,910 --> 01:59:29,520

if you have ever thought about owning

3111

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:31,920

gold you must read this report call

3112

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:40,070

don't complain about your cable bill

3113

01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:42,320

going up and up and up do something

3114

01:59:45,550 --> 01:59:44,239

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

3115

01:59:48,870 --> 01:59:45,560

special number

3116

01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:48,880

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

3117

01:59:53,430 --> 01:59:50,960

go up the better digital satellite tv

3118

01:59:54,870 --> 01:59:53,440

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

3119

01:59:57,589 --> 01:59:54,880

get more of your favorite channels in

3120

01:59:59,350 --> 01:59:57,599

100 digital quality for less money call

3121

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:59,360

1-855-905

3122

02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:01,520

my tv sign up for packages starting as

3123

02:00:06,870 --> 02:00:03,760

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

3124

02:00:08,310 --> 02:00:06,880

buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

3125

02:00:10,709 --> 02:00:08,320

upgrade and free professional

3126
02:00:12,709 --> 02:00:10,719
installation you control what you watch

3127
02:00:15,750 --> 02:00:12,719
when you watch it record your favorite

3128
02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:15,760
shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

3129
02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:18,239
the commercials watch local channels too

3130
02:00:22,790 --> 02:00:20,880
at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

3131
02:00:23,790 --> 02:00:22,800
pull out your major credit or debit card

3132
02:00:25,790 --> 02:00:23,800
call

3133
02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:25,800
1-855-905-my tv

3134
02:00:33,589 --> 02:00:29,599
1-855-905 my tv say goodbye to the cable

3135
02:00:34,990 --> 02:00:33,599
guy cut costs and get more 1-855-905

3136
02:00:38,070 --> 02:00:35,000
my tv

3137
02:00:40,149 --> 02:00:38,080
1-855-905 mydb

3138
02:00:42,550 --> 02:00:40,159

if you constantly feel run down and

3139

02:00:44,470 --> 02:00:42,560

tired your ph level might be low and

3140

02:00:46,870 --> 02:00:44,480

your body could be full of toxins if

3141

02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:46,880

what you drink is not at a ph level of 8

3142

02:00:50,790 --> 02:00:48,880

or higher you are inviting bacteria and

3143

02:00:52,950 --> 02:00:50,800

acid to thrive in your body but there is

3144

02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:52,960

something you can do simply add 10 drops

3145

02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:55,280

of alkavision plasma ph drops to your

3146

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:57,199

water to help your body rid itself of

3147

02:01:01,669 --> 02:00:59,599

acidic waste increase oxygen and raise

3148

02:01:03,990 --> 02:01:01,679

your ph balance to optimum levels

3149

02:01:05,830 --> 02:01:04,000

alkavision plasma ph drops combine a

3150

02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:05,840

unique formula of the most alkaline

3151

02:01:09,350 --> 02:01:07,679

minerals in the world alkalizing the

3152

02:01:11,270 --> 02:01:09,360

water you drink ridding your body of

3153

02:01:13,270 --> 02:01:11,280

acidic waste and toxins and helping you

3154

02:01:15,510 --> 02:01:13,280

regain energy and vibrant health and

3155

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:15,520

studies show viruses bacteria and toxins

3156

02:01:19,510 --> 02:01:18,000

cannot survive in an alkaline high ph

3157

02:01:21,709 --> 02:01:19,520

environment order your bottle of

3158

02:01:24,270 --> 02:01:21,719

alkavision plasma ph drops at

3159

02:01:34,950 --> 02:01:24,280

alkavision.com that's

3160

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:36,470

at 269-409-1776-269-409-1776

3161

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:42,550

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3162

02:01:48,550 --> 02:01:45,040

comment or question about the paracast

3163

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:48,560

send it to news at theparecast.com

3164

02:01:53,669 --> 02:01:51,840

that's news at theparecast.com

3165

02:01:56,149 --> 02:01:53,679

and don't forget to visit our famous

3166

02:02:00,709 --> 02:01:56,159

paracast community forums at

3167

02:02:06,470 --> 02:02:04,149

so yes maybe tim is being creative about

3168

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:06,480

the aliens inventing the internet to

3169

02:02:11,189 --> 02:02:08,960

keep tabs on us but you know

3170

02:02:12,070 --> 02:02:11,199

as a practical matter wouldn't it be

3171

02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:12,080

more

3172

02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:13,440

proper to just

3173

02:02:16,950 --> 02:02:15,119

increase the number of talk shows so

3174

02:02:18,790 --> 02:02:16,960

this way you listen to the talk shows

3175

02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:18,800

you get a sense what earth people are

3176
02:02:22,390 --> 02:02:20,400
talking about what they're interested in

3177
02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:22,400
why why the internet doesn't make sense

3178
02:02:26,550 --> 02:02:24,560
well no but well don't be but we are we

3179
02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:26,560
are being broadcast over the internet is

3180
02:02:32,229 --> 02:02:29,280
that not true it's not broadcasting in

3181
02:02:35,189 --> 02:02:32,239
the sense of its wireless transmission

3182
02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:35,199
can you receive the wi-fi signal 10

3183
02:02:38,229 --> 02:02:36,639
light years away

3184
02:02:39,669 --> 02:02:38,239
yeah but maybe you don't need that maybe

3185
02:02:42,790 --> 02:02:39,679
all you need to do is have a couple of

3186
02:02:44,470 --> 02:02:42,800
computers down here uh uh somewhere uh

3187
02:02:46,149 --> 02:02:44,480
with some sort of you know like a

3188
02:02:48,470 --> 02:02:46,159

broadcasting ability or something that

3189

02:02:50,550 --> 02:02:48,480

would send it out i remember a case now

3190

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,560

i just wrote it up in the uh ufo

3191

02:02:53,990 --> 02:02:52,480

repeaters the camera doesn't lie uh

3192

02:02:56,950 --> 02:02:54,000

there was a fellow who had a talk show

3193

02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:56,960

host up in uh new england on radio

3194

02:03:01,910 --> 02:03:00,000

station w-o-o-n out of woonsocket rhode

3195

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:01,920

island maybe you'll recognize the name

3196

02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:04,560

uh eugene his name is joe farrier yes

3197

02:03:09,030 --> 02:03:06,000

he's on he's on the same station that

3198

02:03:11,270 --> 02:03:09,040

paulino is on but he was on

3199

02:03:12,709 --> 02:03:11,280

wound in woonsocket rhode island 50

3200

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:12,719

years before paul

3201

02:03:19,030 --> 02:03:15,040

was there he had invited me up to do his

3202

02:03:21,430 --> 02:03:19,040

show uh back about 50 years ago actually

3203

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:21,440

and he did not broadcast on ufos he was

3204

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:24,320

not a you know an art bell or a or a

3205

02:03:28,229 --> 02:03:25,920

gene steinberg

3206

02:03:30,229 --> 02:03:28,239

he had a daily talk show program that i

3207

02:03:32,629 --> 02:03:30,239

believe was on at noon or on drive time

3208

02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:32,639

or something like that he had ufo

3209

02:03:37,270 --> 02:03:34,239

sightings in fact if you check the

3210

02:03:39,910 --> 02:03:37,280

internet you'll find that he had taken a

3211

02:03:41,589 --> 02:03:39,920

series of ufo photographs on a number of

3212

02:03:43,589 --> 02:03:41,599

different days somewhere cigar-shaped

3213

02:03:46,229 --> 02:03:43,599

craft he even had some actually good

3214

02:03:47,830 --> 02:03:46,239

video video that he took but he never he

3215

02:03:50,229 --> 02:03:47,840

never really pushed this

3216

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:50,239

as a kid maybe slightly older than we

3217

02:03:54,310 --> 02:03:52,480

are he did put out a little newsletter

3218

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:54,320

called the controversial phenomena

3219

02:03:58,470 --> 02:03:56,880

bulletin you know he exchanged exchanged

3220

02:04:01,270 --> 02:03:58,480

it with us i'm sure he don't have any

3221

02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:01,280

copies left any anymore but basically he

3222

02:04:05,189 --> 02:04:03,360

had a series of jobs and occupations

3223

02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:05,199

throughout his life but he was on the

3224

02:04:10,310 --> 02:04:08,400

radio and he had a used record shop in

3225

02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:10,320

in woonsocket where he sold old books

3226

02:04:14,229 --> 02:04:11,760

and old records and stuff along that

3227

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:14,239

line i remember the publication by the

3228

02:04:19,990 --> 02:04:17,840

way yes okay it was joe ferrier and aman

3229

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:20,000

laprad were the two of publishers they

3230

02:04:23,830 --> 02:04:22,159

were partners at at one point it was

3231

02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:23,840

mimeographed and i think they actually

3232

02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:25,520

even colored in some of the pages by

3233

02:04:29,430 --> 02:04:27,760

hand just to make it look a little uh

3234

02:04:30,709 --> 02:04:29,440

sharp like they were publishing in color

3235

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:30,719

or something you know

3236

02:04:35,030 --> 02:04:33,040

anyway he did have a series of ufo

3237

02:04:37,030 --> 02:04:35,040

sightings kind of gro growing up which i

3238

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:37,040

guess got him into interested in the in

3239

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:39,199

the subject to some degree he told me

3240

02:04:44,310 --> 02:04:41,040

the story and this has been repeated on

3241

02:04:46,950 --> 02:04:44,320

on paulino's uh behind the paranormal uh

3242

02:04:48,870 --> 02:04:46,960

program he was hitchhiking as a teenager

3243

02:04:51,109 --> 02:04:48,880

one day he was on a lonely stretch of

3244

02:04:53,350 --> 02:04:51,119

road and this car pulled over and there

3245

02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:53,360

was a a middle-aged uh couple he said

3246

02:04:58,550 --> 02:04:56,480

the woman was very attractive the man

3247

02:05:00,550 --> 02:04:58,560

was very handsome almost like a soap

3248

02:05:01,910 --> 02:05:00,560

opera star they asked him where he was

3249

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:01,920

going and he said i don't know maybe

3250

02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:04,239

15-20 miles away and they told them to

3251

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:06,159

take a seat in the the back of the car

3252

02:05:10,390 --> 02:05:07,920

that they could take him to

3253

02:05:12,229 --> 02:05:10,400

his destination well he noticed

3254

02:05:16,070 --> 02:05:12,239

something very unusual in the back of

3255

02:05:18,550 --> 02:05:16,080

the car there were a number of i guess

3256

02:05:20,070 --> 02:05:18,560

the best way to describe it are square

3257

02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:20,080

boxes but they weren't made out of

3258

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:22,960

cardboard and they seemed to be kind of

3259

02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:25,760

lighting up and and and flickering i

3260

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:27,679

don't know there were maybe a dozen of

3261

02:05:32,709 --> 02:05:30,880

them uh back there and he was curious

3262

02:05:35,589 --> 02:05:32,719

about them but they told him please

3263

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:35,599

don't touch the boxes and they told him

3264

02:05:39,270 --> 02:05:37,040

that they were going to they were

3265

02:05:42,709 --> 02:05:39,280

driving around the country and they were

3266

02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:42,719

leaving these boxes off uh at certain

3267

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,040

destinations either with people or to

3268

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:47,520

implant them in into the into the ground

3269

02:05:51,589 --> 02:05:49,760

or in some wooded area or into some

3270

02:05:54,070 --> 02:05:51,599

hiding a place where they could not be

3271

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:54,080

found and they were supposed to help

3272

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:55,760

lift kind of the vibrations of the

3273

02:06:01,270 --> 02:05:57,840

planet or something to do you know

3274

02:06:03,030 --> 02:06:01,280

positive for us isn't it possible that

3275

02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:03,040

if the story is true and they left these

3276

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:05,520

boxes behind that this might not be

3277

02:06:09,350 --> 02:06:07,599

sending messages to their planet plus

3278

02:06:11,830 --> 02:06:09,360

you know there have been messages there

3279

02:06:12,870 --> 02:06:11,840

have been a lot of audio signals both

3280

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:12,880

verbal

3281

02:06:16,310 --> 02:06:14,480

and kind of like morse code that have

3282

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:16,320

been picked up on by our ham radio

3283

02:06:20,629 --> 02:06:18,560

operators all over the world and even

3284

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:20,639

our own astronauts have picked up voice

3285

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:23,119

commands over their uh their supposedly

3286

02:06:27,750 --> 02:06:25,520

you know closed channels of of somebody

3287

02:06:29,990 --> 02:06:27,760

broadcasting so who's to say that

3288

02:06:31,910 --> 02:06:30,000

information that's uh gotten here about

3289

02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:31,920

our civilization and the way we live

3290

02:06:35,109 --> 02:06:33,840

isn't being sent back to somewhere else

3291

02:06:36,550 --> 02:06:35,119

doesn't necessarily have to be on

3292

02:06:38,709 --> 02:06:36,560

another planet it could be in a mother

3293

02:06:41,830 --> 02:06:38,719

ship it could be in an underground uh a

3294

02:06:44,149 --> 02:06:41,840

cave it could be anywhere but certainly

3295

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:44,159

they could keep tabs on our planet

3296

02:06:48,149 --> 02:06:45,840

without having to come back and forth

3297

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:48,159

you know on a regular basis and that's

3298

02:06:51,350 --> 02:06:49,040

maybe

3299

02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:51,360

why we see a slack in really good ufo

3300

02:06:54,310 --> 02:06:52,880

sightings in the last couple of years

3301

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:54,320

maybe they just don't have to return

3302

02:06:57,990 --> 02:06:56,159

here all the time well they don't even

3303

02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:58,000

have to send living beings here they can

3304

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:58,880

send

3305

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:01,679

robots cyborgs something else well

3306

02:07:04,950 --> 02:07:03,599

apparently they have on some occasions

3307

02:07:06,310 --> 02:07:04,960

well you know the other issue i want to

3308

02:07:08,709 --> 02:07:06,320

talk to you about is what you mentioned

3309

02:07:11,109 --> 02:07:08,719

with regard to ufo abductions where

3310

02:07:13,510 --> 02:07:11,119

people think they've been levitated or

3311

02:07:16,069 --> 02:07:13,520

taken through walls do you really assume

3312

02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:16,079

here that those experiences are physical

3313

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:18,960

experiences exactly as described

3314

02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:22,320

no no i wouldn't i wouldn't say that but

3315

02:07:27,830 --> 02:07:24,880

okay let's take the case for example of

3316

02:07:30,629 --> 02:07:27,840

um i had a friend who lived in

3317

02:07:33,030 --> 02:07:30,639

joshua tree of california in fact just

3318

02:07:35,430 --> 02:07:33,040

last week i was on the travel channel

3319

02:07:37,589 --> 02:07:35,440

there's a new show out called uh

3320

02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:37,599

mysteries in the national parks and i

3321

02:07:43,350 --> 02:07:40,400

did a whole episode with them uh on the

3322

02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:43,360

joshua tree and death valley there was a

3323

02:07:47,350 --> 02:07:45,760

gal who lived there who was having who

3324

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:47,360

told me about she was having a series of

3325

02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:49,920

ufo sightings at least one

3326

02:07:55,030 --> 02:07:52,800

uh instance she was actually taken

3327

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,040

through the wall of the the house that

3328

02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:57,360

she was living in and she found herself

3329

02:08:01,910 --> 02:08:00,239

inside some craft now i have been told

3330

02:08:04,390 --> 02:08:01,920

these stories where people are are

3331

02:08:07,270 --> 02:08:04,400

levitated over and over and over again

3332

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:07,280

and taken through physical objects which

3333

02:08:12,229 --> 02:08:09,440

of course would be impossible in the

3334

02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:12,239

physical body but again i always say

3335

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:15,440

what happens in the seance room uh also

3336

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:18,320

seems to be repeated in ufo encounters

3337

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:20,639

so i have come to the conclusion that a

3338

02:08:26,629 --> 02:08:23,040

lot of this is of a psychic uh

3339

02:08:28,470 --> 02:08:26,639

metaphysical vein it is not physical now

3340

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:28,480

are you saying could this person still

3341

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:29,760

be asleep in their bed and they're

3342

02:08:34,069 --> 02:08:32,239

dreaming this or is this an astral trip

3343

02:08:35,990 --> 02:08:34,079

i don't know all i can do is i can tell

3344

02:08:37,910 --> 02:08:36,000

you is that this has been repeated to me

3345

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:37,920

over and over again there's one very

3346

02:08:42,709 --> 02:08:40,159

good case that was um

3347

02:08:44,950 --> 02:08:42,719

on the tv show i guess you can find it

3348

02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:44,960

with leonard nimoy i think it's in

3349

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:46,560

search of right that was the name of his

3350

02:08:50,790 --> 02:08:48,719

program and there's a fellow uh uh in

3351

02:08:52,550 --> 02:08:50,800

one of the episodes uh that i

3352

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:52,560

interviewed in fact i'd spent some time

3353

02:08:57,669 --> 02:08:55,119

investigating the the case i wrote it up

3354

02:08:59,669 --> 02:08:57,679

for oh i think originally the national

3355

02:09:02,390 --> 02:08:59,679

star which of course is the glo of the

3356

02:09:04,069 --> 02:09:02,400

glossy celebrity gossip magazine today

3357

02:09:05,830 --> 02:09:04,079

it was owned by rupert murdoch at that

3358

02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:05,840

time i don't know who owns it now but uh

3359

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:07,840

it was an imitation of the uh of the uh

3360

02:09:11,990 --> 02:09:09,679

inquirer i was writing for all the

3361

02:09:13,990 --> 02:09:12,000

tabloids and i wrote for the the star

3362

02:09:16,550 --> 02:09:14,000

well we did an article in there which is

3363

02:09:18,870 --> 02:09:16,560

a case about this hunter in wyoming by

3364

02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:18,880

the name of carl higdon it seems to be

3365

02:09:23,189 --> 02:09:21,119

one of the most easily verifiable and

3366

02:09:25,750 --> 02:09:23,199

credible cases he went out one morning

3367

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:25,760

in his pickup truck to do some hunting

3368

02:09:30,870 --> 02:09:28,880

he went into a a clearing and got out of

3369

02:09:32,790 --> 02:09:30,880

the truck with his rifle he was going to

3370

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:32,800

go out elk hunting and he could see them

3371

02:09:37,350 --> 02:09:34,800

off you know on the outline of kind of

3372

02:09:39,510 --> 02:09:37,360

the uh the forest or the wooded uh area

3373

02:09:41,589 --> 02:09:39,520

he picked up his gun and walked a short

3374

02:09:42,390 --> 02:09:41,599

distance through the uh the grassy knoll

3375

02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:42,400

there

3376

02:09:47,589 --> 02:09:44,639

with his truck behind him to go hunting

3377

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:47,599

the elk he raised his rifle and pulled

3378

02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:49,920

the trigger and at that point something

3379

02:09:55,030 --> 02:09:52,320

very strange happened he said that there

3380

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:55,040

was dead silence the bullet came out in

3381

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:58,079

slow motion and instead of penetrating

3382

02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:00,800

the animal it seemed to have actually

3383

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:03,840

hit some force field later on the

3384

02:10:07,350 --> 02:10:05,440

sheriff and the sheriff's deputy came

3385

02:10:10,069 --> 02:10:07,360

out there and they picked up the the

3386

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:10,079

bullet casing it was twisted inside out

3387

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:11,840

we had the photograph of that and we put

3388

02:10:17,030 --> 02:10:14,400

it in the magazine it is as if the

3389

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:17,040

bullet had hit some concrete wall and

3390

02:10:21,510 --> 02:10:19,360

had twisted itself we have tim beckley

3391

02:10:27,270 --> 02:10:21,520

with gene and chris you're in the bare

3392

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:29,350

independently leading the way for the

3393

02:10:35,069 --> 02:10:32,239

nation compelling talk for every

3394

02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:35,079

political persuasion we are

3395

02:10:38,790 --> 02:10:36,960

gcn

3396

02:10:41,189 --> 02:10:38,800

graphic converter is the image

3397

02:10:44,069 --> 02:10:41,199

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3398

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:44,079

does not use any database you get full

3399

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:46,239

control of all your files want to view

3400

02:10:51,510 --> 02:10:48,800

the images of a folder drag it into

3401

02:10:53,830 --> 02:10:51,520

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3402

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,840

opens up to show your image files you

3403

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:55,920

could use it for slideshows you could

3404

02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:58,239

use it to import images from digital

3405

02:11:02,709 --> 02:11:00,719

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3406

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:02,719

image editing you can do that too in

3407

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:05,360

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3408

02:11:10,310 --> 02:11:07,920

convert from so many formats i can't

3409

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,320

even list them download now to see if

3410

02:11:15,669 --> 02:11:12,639

graphic inverter is good for you like

3411

02:11:17,669 --> 02:11:15,679

one and a half million other users guess

3412

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:17,679

what you could save money when you buy

3413

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,320

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3414

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:23,040

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3415

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:25,040

to get a special price for graphic

3416

02:11:32,030 --> 02:11:27,679

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

3417

02:11:38,550 --> 02:11:32,040

that's l e m k e soft dot com

3418

02:11:43,189 --> 02:11:41,030

it's absolutely heartbreaking all over

3419

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:43,199

america people are suffering from issues

3420

02:11:47,109 --> 02:11:45,280

related to angina pain high blood

3421

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:47,119

pressure congestive heart failure

3422

02:11:51,430 --> 02:11:49,440

irregular heartbeat clogged arteries and

3423

02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:51,440

high cholesterol can you live your life

3424

02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:53,679

free from sickness pain and fear and

3425

02:11:59,030 --> 02:11:56,320

experience your body healing itself look

3426
02:12:01,189 --> 02:11:59,040
to heart and body extract an all-natural

3427
02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:01,199
supplement that aids ailing bodies it

3428
02:12:06,149 --> 02:12:03,599
has an exclusive formula of wild crafted

3429
02:12:07,669 --> 02:12:06,159
and organic herbs and the pain without

3430
02:12:10,229 --> 02:12:07,679
all the side effects of prescription

3431
02:12:12,629 --> 02:12:10,239
drugs people 20 years younger will envy

3432
02:12:15,189 --> 02:12:12,639
your vitality want a happier healthier

3433
02:12:19,350 --> 02:12:15,199
you then go to heartandbody.com or call

3434
02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:21,030
heart and 866-295-5305 extract offers a

3435
02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:22,800
lifetime guarantee with no price

3436
02:12:29,069 --> 02:12:25,119
increase in over 14 years what are you

3437
02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:29,079
waiting for call heart and body now at

3438
02:12:36,149 --> 02:12:31,520

866-295-5305 for your free information

3439

02:12:38,229 --> 02:12:36,159

go to heartandbody.com 866 295-5305

3440

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:38,239

distributor inquiries welcome

3441

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:40,960

are you suffering from ep the symptoms

3442

02:12:44,390 --> 02:12:42,639

include fraudulent charges to your

3443

02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:44,400

credit card your subway card says it's

3444

02:12:47,669 --> 02:12:45,920

empty but you bought it yesterday

3445

02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:47,679

someone's been in your hotel room but

3446

02:12:52,470 --> 02:12:49,679

the desk clerk says they only show you

3447

02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:52,480

entering the room these are signs of ep

3448

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:54,880

electronic pickpocketing payment cards

3449

02:12:59,270 --> 02:12:57,520

transit cards even hotel room keys use a

3450

02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:59,280

radio chip so you can just wave your

3451

02:13:02,950 --> 02:13:01,360

card at the register the turnstile or

3452

02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:02,960

your hotel room door but what's

3453

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:04,880

convenient for you is also convenient

3454

02:13:08,870 --> 02:13:06,960

for thieves waving scanners to

3455

02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:08,880

electronically pickpocket you without

3456

02:13:14,069 --> 02:13:10,880

even touching you the good news is

3457

02:13:15,669 --> 02:13:14,079

there's a cure id stronghold has created

3458

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:15,679

leather wallets and clutches that have

3459

02:13:19,990 --> 02:13:17,920

built-in ep protection layers of

3460

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:20,000

shielding material cleverly concealed in

3461

02:13:24,189 --> 02:13:21,840

a beautiful leather wallet that stops

3462

02:13:26,910 --> 02:13:24,199

the symptoms of ep go to

3463

02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:26,920

idstronghold.com now and get the cure

3464

02:13:30,470 --> 02:13:29,119

idstronghold.com warning id stronghold

3465

02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:30,480

wallets could lead to feelings of safety

3466

02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:32,079

and security comfort and crowds and

3467

02:13:35,030 --> 02:13:33,440

euphoria if you experience these

3468

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:35,040

emotions immediately inform your friends

3469

02:13:38,310 --> 02:13:36,800

and family about idstronghold.com so

3470

02:13:41,030 --> 02:13:38,320

they can feel better too

3471

02:13:43,270 --> 02:13:41,040

the irs is a private corporation not a

3472

02:13:45,990 --> 02:13:43,280

government agency income tax is

3473

02:13:48,870 --> 02:13:46,000

collected by voluntary compliance to

3474

02:13:51,910 --> 02:13:48,880

learn to unvolunteer or discontinue

3475

02:13:54,629 --> 02:13:51,920

volunteering into the irs visit escape

3476

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:54,639

harassment dot com and immediately

3477

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:57,520

implement strategy one the process must

3478

02:14:03,910 --> 02:14:00,239

be repeated each and every time paper

3479

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:03,920

letter envelope presentment etc always

3480

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:06,400

and forever failure equates to

3481

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:08,880

acceptance subsequent resultant contract

3482

02:14:13,950 --> 02:14:11,360

and you pay or go to jail by your own

3483

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:13,960

consent and agreement contract avoid

3484

02:14:19,510 --> 02:14:16,719

re-contracting visit escape harassment

3485

02:14:20,790 --> 02:14:19,520

dot com and implement strategy one

3486

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:20,800

immediately

3487

02:14:25,750 --> 02:14:22,719

bar lawyers and accountants won't help

3488

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:25,760

you why wait get strategy one and

3489

02:14:30,950 --> 02:14:28,000

immediately implement it to divorce the

3490

02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:30,960

irs today and forever that's escape

3491

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:33,760

harassment dot com strategy one to be

3492

02:14:39,589 --> 02:14:36,880

free from the irs escape harassment dot

3493

02:14:44,709 --> 02:14:41,589

hello this is john burroughs one of the

3494

02:14:46,550 --> 02:14:44,719

witnesses to the rendelsome ufo incident

3495

02:14:56,950 --> 02:14:46,560

you're listening to the paracast the

3496

02:15:00,629 --> 02:14:58,870

so as we enter that segment tim is

3497

02:15:02,390 --> 02:15:00,639

talking about this particular case he

3498

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:02,400

wanted us to consider further tim

3499

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:05,440

beckley go ahead okay so a carl higdon

3500

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:08,320

uh uh it tries to shoot at the elk uh

3501

02:15:13,990 --> 02:15:10,880

the bullet uh it seems to hit some force

3502

02:15:17,350 --> 02:15:14,000

field it twists itself inside out and he

3503

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:17,360

sees off in the distance a cube shaped

3504

02:15:22,229 --> 02:15:19,920

object maybe eight feet by eight feet

3505

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:22,239

ten feet by ten feet but relatively

3506

02:15:27,830 --> 02:15:25,119

small standing on the outskirts or

3507

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:27,840

nearby the object is a humanoid being of

3508

02:15:31,109 --> 02:15:28,639

some

3509

02:15:33,430 --> 02:15:31,119

sort there's a a drawing that he did

3510

02:15:35,350 --> 02:15:33,440

that's in the magazines

3511

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:35,360

the thing that was very peculiar about

3512

02:15:39,589 --> 02:15:37,520

the being it was kind of short in

3513

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:39,599

stature if i remember correctly and he

3514

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:42,719

had here like straw almost like a punk

3515

02:15:47,030 --> 02:15:44,560

rocker would have but this was before

3516

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:47,040

the days of of punk rock the next thing

3517

02:15:53,750 --> 02:15:51,360

carl higdon finds he is inside this cube

3518

02:15:56,310 --> 02:15:53,760

but there is a difference between the

3519

02:15:58,709 --> 02:15:56,320

object that he saw from the outside and

3520

02:16:01,589 --> 02:15:58,719

from being inside because the object has

3521

02:16:05,430 --> 02:16:01,599

grown from let's say eight feet by eight

3522

02:16:07,589 --> 02:16:05,440

feet too huge inside in fact several of

3523

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:07,599

the elk uh he had been hunting or we

3524

02:16:12,149 --> 02:16:09,040

assume it's the same elk that he would

3525

02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:12,159

be uh would have been hunting are inside

3526
02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:15,119
the cube which has grown in size inside

3527
02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:16,320
cages

3528
02:16:21,109 --> 02:16:18,960
eventually the the object takes off and

3529
02:16:23,270 --> 02:16:21,119
he finds himself in some other place

3530
02:16:26,310 --> 02:16:23,280
some other world he's taken up an

3531
02:16:29,109 --> 02:16:26,320
escalator or an elevator of some sort uh

3532
02:16:31,589 --> 02:16:29,119
he's put on a device which seems to scan

3533
02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:31,599
his body he's able to look out of this

3534
02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:33,519
thing that he kind of described as kind

3535
02:16:39,429 --> 02:16:35,760
of like the space needle in seattle he

3536
02:16:41,669 --> 02:16:39,439
sees people on uh motorized stairs like

3537
02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:41,679
down on the sidewalk moving along some

3538
02:16:45,910 --> 02:16:44,000

of them are these alien

3539

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:45,920

beings and some of them look like

3540

02:16:49,669 --> 02:16:48,719

they're humans anyway he eventually gets

3541

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:49,679

back

3542

02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:56,000

the approximate spot where he was

3543

02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:59,280

teleported inside their vehicle except

3544

02:17:04,790 --> 02:17:01,920

that he now finds himself in a wooded

3545

02:17:07,750 --> 02:17:04,800

area that is very swampy and the truck

3546

02:17:09,750 --> 02:17:07,760

has moved and he cannot get it out

3547

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:09,760

because it is stuck in the muck and the

3548

02:17:13,830 --> 02:17:10,719

mire

3549

02:17:15,589 --> 02:17:13,840

well he manages to call the the sheriff

3550

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:15,599

of the police department on his

3551

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:18,479

walkie-talkie or his radio and his car

3552

02:17:23,270 --> 02:17:20,639

they come and they have to get several

3553

02:17:25,509 --> 02:17:23,280

tow trucks to put down logs to get his

3554

02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:25,519

vehicle out of this spot where it had

3555

02:17:29,750 --> 02:17:27,599

apparently been moved to in fact i

3556

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,760

believe when he said he was coming down

3557

02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:31,120

they showed him that they were going to

3558

02:17:35,669 --> 02:17:33,280

pick up the the truck and move it why

3559

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:35,679

they would want to do that i don't know

3560

02:17:39,589 --> 02:17:37,920

he should send them his his towing bill

3561

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:39,599

i would assume but maybe this was

3562

02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:40,960

evidence that something had happened

3563

02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:43,760

anyway they took him to the the hospital

3564

02:17:49,190 --> 02:17:46,479

to examine him he was kind of hysterical

3565

02:17:51,990 --> 02:17:49,200

his face was all uh red as if he had

3566

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:52,000

been out in the the sun all day or or

3567

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:54,800

something like that and they took x-rays

3568

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:58,080

of him and they found that a um a scar

3569

02:18:03,349 --> 02:18:01,280

mark like uh on his uh lung had

3570

02:18:05,589 --> 02:18:03,359

disappeared and there were other medical

3571

02:18:08,389 --> 02:18:05,599

things too that had been

3572

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:08,399

eradicated after this contact of being

3573

02:18:14,309 --> 02:18:12,319

taken to wherever he was was taken so

3574

02:18:16,629 --> 02:18:14,319

yes some of these experiences are

3575

02:18:18,469 --> 02:18:16,639

legitimate i don't know how any uh how

3576

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:18,479

many i can't tell you how many people

3577

02:18:22,309 --> 02:18:20,479

who claim to have abduction experiences

3578

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:22,319

actually have them but there is

3579

02:18:26,950 --> 02:18:24,960

something afoot here now i don't know as

3580

02:18:29,190 --> 02:18:26,960

if they're being taken to other worlds

3581

02:18:32,150 --> 02:18:29,200

that seems a little far-fetched uh in

3582

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,160

the old days they were taken to magonia

3583

02:18:36,070 --> 02:18:34,080

or to fairy kingdom and and some of

3584

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,080

those reports are quite similar we have

3585

02:18:41,190 --> 02:18:39,120

a book out on on ufos and time travel in

3586

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,200

the fairy kingdom and and we report a

3587

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:43,679

lot of these incidences that happened uh

3588

02:18:48,309 --> 02:18:46,080

several hundred years ago and there is a

3589

02:18:51,669 --> 02:18:48,319

remarked similarity between abduction

3590

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:51,679

experiences so yes something strange is

3591

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:54,479

happening in the neighborhood but again

3592

02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:56,160

you can't really put your finger on it

3593

02:18:59,750 --> 02:18:58,000

you know you can investigate these

3594

02:19:02,870 --> 02:18:59,760

things and what do you really have to go

3595

02:19:05,349 --> 02:19:02,880

on is the honesty and sincerity of the

3596

02:19:07,990 --> 02:19:05,359

person who is telling you the story so

3597

02:19:11,349 --> 02:19:08,000

this gets back to peter robbins because

3598

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:11,359

when peter robbins uh was a teenager

3599

02:19:15,750 --> 02:19:13,359

he was with his sister the late punk

3600

02:19:19,309 --> 02:19:15,760

rock singer helen wheels and they were

3601

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:19,319

outside in long island and they saw this

3602

02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:21,439

cigar-shaped craft i believe it was a

3603

02:19:26,469 --> 02:19:24,080

cigar shaped craft and they they watched

3604

02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:26,479

it for several minutes and helen

3605

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:28,719

apparently had an abduction experience

3606

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:32,080

where she was taken inside the vehicle

3607

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:34,399

in fact you can find that story in

3608

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:36,160

the book that we just published charlie

3609

02:19:39,589 --> 02:19:38,719

mclean meets the palladians do i believe

3610

02:19:42,389 --> 02:19:39,599

peter

3611

02:19:43,669 --> 02:19:42,399

robbins absolutely helen robbins told me

3612

02:19:46,309 --> 02:19:43,679

the the

3613

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:46,319

story which we uh we have in the book do

3614

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:49,040

i believe her yes i believe her in fact

3615

02:19:54,070 --> 02:19:52,000

jean she was uh of course a jewish and

3616

02:19:55,670 --> 02:19:54,080

she has a tattoo of an alien and she's

3617

02:19:56,790 --> 02:19:55,680

deceased now of course but she has a

3618

02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:56,800

tattoo

3619

02:19:59,349 --> 02:19:58,080

and you know they had a cremator and

3620

02:20:00,950 --> 02:19:59,359

they couldn't put her in a jewish

3621

02:20:02,309 --> 02:20:00,960

cemetery and so i mean she really

3622

02:20:04,150 --> 02:20:02,319

believes this there's no there's no

3623

02:20:07,510 --> 02:20:04,160

doubt there's no doubt about it it

3624

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,520

changed her her life and and so yes

3625

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:10,000

something is is going on but you can't

3626
02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:12,080
put your your finger on it and you can't

3627
02:20:17,510 --> 02:20:14,640
say that all these experiences are uh

3628
02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:17,520
are real because why in god's name

3629
02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:19,040
would aliens want to take us for

3630
02:20:23,910 --> 02:20:21,840
continuous alien probes and why would

3631
02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:23,920
they need to examine hundreds of

3632
02:20:29,510 --> 02:20:26,240
thousands of people it doesn't make

3633
02:20:31,270 --> 02:20:29,520
sense in any context whether it's a in

3634
02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:31,280
an earthly explanation or an

3635
02:20:34,710 --> 02:20:32,880
extraterrestrial one

3636
02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:34,720
something is missing from the equation

3637
02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:36,720
and i don't know what it is what is your

3638
02:20:42,150 --> 02:20:39,520

view chris well you know again i i

3639

02:20:44,950 --> 02:20:42,160

i tend to to agree and come down you

3640

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:44,960

know very close to uh to tim on in terms

3641

02:20:49,110 --> 02:20:47,200

of my thinking you know i i've mentioned

3642

02:20:51,110 --> 02:20:49,120

this on the show a couple of times but

3643

02:20:53,429 --> 02:20:51,120

uh a very interesting story was told to

3644

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:53,439

me by hoyt velarde who was uh for many

3645

02:20:56,230 --> 02:20:54,640

years in

3646

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:56,240

in charge of the department of public

3647

02:20:59,830 --> 02:20:58,160

safety at the hickory apache reservation

3648

02:21:02,309 --> 02:20:59,840

around dolce there

3649

02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:02,319

and he said his grandfather

3650

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:04,319

made a very interesting comment when

3651
02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:06,080
asked about uh

3652
02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:08,080
you know the ufo uh

3653
02:21:11,190 --> 02:21:09,520
sightings that people around there had

3654
02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:11,200
seen and he asked him about the

3655
02:21:15,910 --> 02:21:13,040
abduction phenomenon and his grandfather

3656
02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:15,920
said that that everybody's is is kind of

3657
02:21:19,270 --> 02:21:17,760
missing the point the people aren't

3658
02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:19,280
taken out of their bedrooms to the ship

3659
02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:21,120
the ship forms around them

3660
02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:22,319
which i always thought was a very

3661
02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:25,600
interesting sort of twist and uh

3662
02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:27,439
interesting interpretation so i i think

3663
02:21:31,190 --> 02:21:29,840

it's as tim i think very insightfully

3664

02:21:32,469 --> 02:21:31,200
points out i think it's a lot more

3665

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:32,479
complicated

3666

02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:33,760
than your

3667

02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:36,240
standard cut and dried i think scenario

3668

02:21:39,510 --> 02:21:37,840
that that most people

3669

02:21:41,030 --> 02:21:39,520
attribute to the abduction phenomenon i

3670

02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:41,040
think it's it's uh

3671

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:42,960
it's much more complicated uh there's a

3672

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:45,600
lot more of a psychological element i

3673

02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:47,840
think than than most people i think give

3674

02:21:52,550 --> 02:21:50,240
credit to that particular angle i i

3675

02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:52,560
really do i think that there's uh

3676

02:21:57,670 --> 02:21:55,040

certain people may be more prone

3677

02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:57,680

certain personality types perhaps

3678

02:22:01,270 --> 02:21:59,680

there's got to be some underlying

3679

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:01,280

constant but

3680

02:22:04,710 --> 02:22:02,880

i i think it's so varied it's very

3681

02:22:06,550 --> 02:22:04,720

difficult to pull that that signal out

3682

02:22:09,910 --> 02:22:06,560

from the noise you know chris on the

3683

02:22:11,830 --> 02:22:09,920

other hand an astral trip or a dream

3684

02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:11,840

does not explain how a bullet would be

3685

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:14,880

twisted inside out how a truck could be

3686

02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:17,680

teleported into a marshy area where two

3687

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:19,840

tow trucks would have to you know like

3688

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:21,359

no and that's a very well documented

3689

02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:23,439

case too it is it is yeah there are

3690

02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:26,160

others but i i would say we're limited

3691

02:22:32,469 --> 02:22:29,680

to maybe 12 or 15 that are really really

3692

02:22:33,990 --> 02:22:32,479

good solid cases along that line other

3693

02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:34,000

people you know can tell you their of

3694

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:36,399

their experiences and again some of them

3695

02:22:40,550 --> 02:22:38,399

are deluded there's no doubt about that

3696

02:22:41,990 --> 02:22:40,560

i mean you know i've heard that people

3697

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:42,000

who just come up to me and tell me their

3698

02:22:46,630 --> 02:22:44,160

story and you know i can't prove it i

3699

02:22:48,309 --> 02:22:46,640

can't disprove it all i can do is nod

3700

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:48,319

and say yes other people claim that

3701
02:22:52,630 --> 02:22:50,000
they've had the same things happen to

3702
02:22:53,429 --> 02:22:52,640
them but now when you're abducted or you

3703
02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:53,439
have

3704
02:22:57,670 --> 02:22:55,439
somebody let's say whispering in your

3705
02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:57,680
ear for for lack of a better term

3706
02:23:01,429 --> 02:22:59,760
telling you to go out and you go out at

3707
02:23:03,510 --> 02:23:01,439
night and you take your camera with you

3708
02:23:06,230 --> 02:23:03,520
and you point it at the sky and all

3709
02:23:07,990 --> 02:23:06,240
these weird objects start to form either

3710
02:23:09,590 --> 02:23:08,000
that you see you know while you're

3711
02:23:11,990 --> 02:23:09,600
taking the pictures or later when you

3712
02:23:15,030 --> 02:23:12,000
develop the film there's got to be some

3713
02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:15,040

external you know a power or or force or

3714

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:17,600

intelligent intelligence behind this now

3715

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:20,240

my thinking after all these years is

3716

02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:22,880

that this intelligence is not in

3717

02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:25,760

intelligence in the way that we think of

3718

02:23:29,670 --> 02:23:28,399

uh you know like a person sitting at a

3719

02:23:30,550 --> 02:23:29,680

at a ship

3720

02:23:33,110 --> 02:23:30,560

panel

3721

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:33,120

uh you know or dashboard uh sending us

3722

02:23:37,990 --> 02:23:35,359

down are beaming us messages into our

3723

02:23:40,070 --> 02:23:38,000

head i think this intelligent is

3724

02:23:42,630 --> 02:23:40,080

something that we cannot even comprehend

3725

02:23:44,870 --> 02:23:42,640

of because it is not on a physical level

3726

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:44,880

like we think of it it is a random

3727

02:23:51,429 --> 02:23:47,760

intelligence that wants to be known at

3728

02:23:52,790 --> 02:23:51,439

certain times and i don't even think

3729

02:23:54,790 --> 02:23:52,800

if they want to be known they care

3730

02:23:57,830 --> 02:23:54,800

whether it's a hoax or not you know

3731

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:57,840

again the ufo field seems to like kind

3732

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:00,240

of propel itself and and people say you

3733

02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:02,800

know if we didn't have the contact ease

3734

02:24:06,309 --> 02:24:04,640

involved in this or we didn't have this

3735

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:06,319

aspect of it

3736

02:24:11,510 --> 02:24:08,720

the subject would be more legitimate

3737

02:24:13,670 --> 02:24:11,520

well no it wouldn't necessarily and i'm

3738

02:24:15,590 --> 02:24:13,680

not sure if it would be of that much

3739

02:24:16,309 --> 02:24:15,600

interest to people let's do our break

3740

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:16,319

tim

3741

02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:21,040

with gene and chris you're in the

3742

02:24:32,230 --> 02:24:29,510

the nation's largest independently owned

3743

02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:32,240

and operated talk radio network the

3744

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:37,040

genesis communications network g c n

3745

02:24:41,429 --> 02:24:39,120

attack of the rockoids has been well

3746

02:24:43,030 --> 02:24:41,439

received by critics and readers alike

3747

02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:43,040

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

3748

02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:44,479

never forget

3749

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,399

a former u s military intelligence

3750

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:48,880

officer is haunted by intense dreams

3751
02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:51,439
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

3752
02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:53,760
help after a terrible battle in outer

3753
02:24:57,030 --> 02:24:54,880
space

3754
02:24:58,950 --> 02:24:57,040
but the dreams turn out to be true and

3755
02:25:01,670 --> 02:24:58,960
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

3756
02:25:04,150 --> 02:25:01,680
with a woman whose far away planet is

3757
02:25:06,630 --> 02:25:04,160
intent on destroying the earth

3758
02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:06,640
and now the gripping tale continues in

3759
02:25:11,670 --> 02:25:09,120
the coming of the protectors it's the

3760
02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:11,680
second book of the rockoids trilogy a

3761
02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:13,840
galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

3762
02:25:18,389 --> 02:25:16,160
hapless heroes against powerful

3763
02:25:20,309 --> 02:25:18,399

fanatical enemies that threaten the

3764

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:20,319

lives of freedom-loving beings

3765

02:25:24,150 --> 02:25:21,439

everywhere

3766

02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:24,160

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

3767

02:25:29,590 --> 02:25:27,120

the protectors classic science fiction

3768

02:25:32,790 --> 02:25:29,600

at its best available now

3769

02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:32,800

for more details visit rockoids.com

3770

02:25:39,670 --> 02:25:36,960

that's r o c k o i d s dot com

3771

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:39,680

the irs is a private corporation not a

3772

02:25:44,710 --> 02:25:42,000

government agency income tax is

3773

02:25:47,590 --> 02:25:44,720

collected by voluntary compliance to

3774

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:47,600

learn to unvolunteer or discontinue

3775

02:25:53,830 --> 02:25:51,280

volunteering into the irs visit escape

3776

02:25:56,309 --> 02:25:53,840

dot com and immediately implement

3777

02:25:58,950 --> 02:25:56,319

strategy one the process must be

3778

02:26:02,550 --> 02:25:58,960

repeated each and every time paper

3779

02:26:05,030 --> 02:26:02,560

letter envelope presentment etc always

3780

02:26:07,510 --> 02:26:05,040

and forever failure equates to

3781

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:07,520

acceptance subsequent resultant contract

3782

02:26:12,670 --> 02:26:10,000

and you pay or go to jail by your own

3783

02:26:15,349 --> 02:26:12,680

consent and agreement contract avoid

3784

02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:15,359

re-contracting visit escape harassment

3785

02:26:19,750 --> 02:26:18,160

dot com and implement strategy one

3786

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:19,760

immediately

3787

02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:21,840

lawyers and accountants won't help you

3788

02:26:26,630 --> 02:26:24,399

why wait get strategy one and

3789

02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:26,640

immediately implement it to divorce the

3790

02:26:32,389 --> 02:26:29,600

irs today and forever that's escape

3791

02:26:35,510 --> 02:26:32,399

harassment dot com strategy one to be

3792

02:26:38,550 --> 02:26:35,520

free from the irs escape harassment dot

3793

02:26:42,550 --> 02:26:40,550

we live in a complicated society

3794

02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:42,560

stressful issues are always popping up

3795

02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:44,240

have you ever been treated unfairly by

3796

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:46,000

someone have you ever been overcharged

3797

02:26:49,910 --> 02:26:47,840

for repair have you ever signed a

3798

02:26:52,070 --> 02:26:49,920

contract or a document worried about

3799

02:26:53,750 --> 02:26:52,080

identity theft how many times have you

3800

02:26:55,429 --> 02:26:53,760

been in those unique situations where

3801

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,439

you just wanted to call an attorney to

3802

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:57,359

find out if you're right or wrong or

3803

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:59,120

what your legal rights are but every

3804

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,880

time you think about calling an attorney

3805

02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:02,399

what do you think about first

3806

02:27:06,550 --> 02:27:04,560

that's right who do you call and how

3807

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:06,560

much will it cost our friends at

3808

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:08,880

legalshield have found a solution with a

3809

02:27:13,910 --> 02:27:11,680

nationwide network of 6900 attorneys who

3810

02:27:15,670 --> 02:27:13,920

average 19 years of experience legal

3811

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:15,680

shields law firms take over forty

3812

02:27:19,270 --> 02:27:17,200

thousand calls per week helping their

3813

02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:19,280

members for less than twenty dollars per

3814

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:21,040

month you can have access to legal

3815

02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:22,960

shield on everything from the trivial to

3816

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:25,200

the traumatic let legalshield stand up

3817

02:27:28,590 --> 02:27:27,840

for your rights at [Isprotection.com](https://www.isprotection.com)

3818

02:27:32,309 --> 02:27:28,600

that's

3819

02:27:35,510 --> 02:27:32,319

[Isprotection.com](https://www.isprotection.com) or call 855 340 save

3820

02:27:40,870 --> 02:27:38,150

results will vary from case to case

3821

02:27:42,550 --> 02:27:40,880

are you suffering from ep the symptoms

3822

02:27:44,309 --> 02:27:42,560

include fraudulent charges to your

3823

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:44,319

credit card your subway card says it's

3824

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:45,840

empty but you bought it yesterday

3825

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:47,600

someone's been in your hotel room but

3826
02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:49,600
the desk clerk says they only show you

3827
02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:52,399
entering the room these are signs of ep

3828
02:27:57,429 --> 02:27:54,800
electronic pickpocketing payment cards

3829
02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:57,439
transit cards even hotel room keys use a

3830
02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:59,200
radio chip so you can just wave your

3831
02:28:02,790 --> 02:28:01,280
card at the register the turnstile or

3832
02:28:04,790 --> 02:28:02,800
your hotel room door but what's

3833
02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:04,800
convenient for you is also convenient

3834
02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:06,800
for thieves waving scanners to

3835
02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:08,720
electronically pickpocket you without

3836
02:28:13,990 --> 02:28:10,800
even touching you the good news is

3837
02:28:15,590 --> 02:28:14,000
there's a cure id stronghold has created

3838
02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:15,600

leather wallets and clutches that have

3839

02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:17,840

built-in ep protection layers of

3840

02:28:21,750 --> 02:28:19,920

shielding material cleverly concealed in

3841

02:28:24,030 --> 02:28:21,760

a beautiful leather wallet that stops

3842

02:28:26,830 --> 02:28:24,040

the symptoms of ep go to

3843

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:26,840

idstronghold.com now and get the cure

3844

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:29,040

idstronghold.com warning id stronghold

3845

02:28:31,910 --> 02:28:30,399

wallets could lead to feelings of safety

3846

02:28:33,349 --> 02:28:31,920

and security comfort and crowds and

3847

02:28:34,870 --> 02:28:33,359

euphoria if you experience these

3848

02:28:36,710 --> 02:28:34,880

emotions immediately inform your friends

3849

02:28:41,830 --> 02:28:36,720

and family about idstronghold.com so

3850

02:28:45,910 --> 02:28:43,510

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

3851
02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:45,920
coalition for freedom of information and

3852
02:28:51,510 --> 02:28:49,600
you are listening to the paracast

3853
02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:51,520
tim beckley joins us for one more

3854
02:28:55,670 --> 02:28:53,040
segment with gina and chris and the

3855
02:28:57,990 --> 02:28:55,680
powercast tim let's have you continue

3856
02:28:59,670 --> 02:28:58,000
for a moment and then we want to get to

3857
02:29:01,830 --> 02:28:59,680
one or more questions before we end this

3858
02:29:03,349 --> 02:29:01,840
segment well you know to a to a large

3859
02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:03,359
degree gene and i think you have to

3860
02:29:07,349 --> 02:29:05,600
agree with this if ufos were not a

3861
02:29:09,990 --> 02:29:07,359
mystery we wouldn't be sitting here

3862
02:29:12,950 --> 02:29:10,000
talking about this after 50 something

3863
02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:12,960

years and going to the national ufo uh

3864

02:29:17,270 --> 02:29:15,040

convention in in cleveland the the

3865

02:29:20,469 --> 02:29:17,280

summer and traveling 15 hours on a trade

3866

02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:20,479

to get there because if the ufo mystery

3867

02:29:24,790 --> 02:29:22,880

were solved it would be probably very

3868

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:24,800

mundane suppose there was an occasional

3869

02:29:28,550 --> 02:29:26,960

spaceship coming here people would get

3870

02:29:30,950 --> 02:29:28,560

unless they were here to like do us in

3871

02:29:32,309 --> 02:29:30,960

or to kidnap or or women or something

3872

02:29:34,309 --> 02:29:32,319

people would just kind of shrug their

3873

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:34,319

shoulders and and see how it would

3874

02:29:38,230 --> 02:29:36,000

affect the stock market or something you

3875

02:29:40,309 --> 02:29:38,240

know i mean what's the hoopla about

3876

02:29:43,510 --> 02:29:40,319

unless there's some real big social

3877

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:43,520

impact on us here uh you know i mean

3878

02:29:46,950 --> 02:29:44,720

this has been happening since the

3879

02:29:49,910 --> 02:29:46,960

beginning of time and will be happening

3880

02:29:52,550 --> 02:29:49,920

long after we are just uh dust in the

3881

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:52,560

wind well that's that's a point well

3882

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:53,520

taken

3883

02:29:57,030 --> 02:29:55,359

you know i think it has to be uh

3884

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:57,040

compelling in order for people to really

3885

02:30:00,389 --> 02:29:59,520

uh pay attention and notice it so

3886

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:00,399

you know

3887

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:03,359

i i tend to agree with that myself

3888

02:30:05,590 --> 02:30:04,880

i do have a question here from one of

3889

02:30:09,349 --> 02:30:05,600

our

3890

02:30:11,550 --> 02:30:09,359

um

3891

02:30:13,510 --> 02:30:11,560

very active members at

3892

02:30:15,429 --> 02:30:13,520

form.paracast.com where you can ask

3893

02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:15,439

questions of our guests

3894

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:18,240

and uh he says i've heard tim speak on

3895

02:30:21,429 --> 02:30:19,760

synchronicities a number of times

3896

02:30:23,429 --> 02:30:21,439

synchronicities are also a favorite

3897

02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:23,439

subject of mine and i've tried to create

3898

02:30:28,550 --> 02:30:26,240

my own filters so as to discern between

3899

02:30:31,190 --> 02:30:28,560

something seemingly synchronistic

3900

02:30:33,110 --> 02:30:31,200

between that in a simple coincidence

3901
02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:33,120
or even an accident and we'd like to

3902
02:30:36,630 --> 02:30:34,080
know what

3903
02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:36,640
your filters might be well you know i

3904
02:30:42,389 --> 02:30:39,120
have a whole list of synchronicities

3905
02:30:43,510 --> 02:30:42,399
they now take up about two and a half

3906
02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:43,520
pages

3907
02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:46,080
some of them are very dramatic and some

3908
02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:47,520
of them are not

3909
02:30:53,510 --> 02:30:50,479
dramatic at all they are only dramatic

3910
02:30:55,670 --> 02:30:53,520
to me now the first synchronicity that i

3911
02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:55,680
had and probably the most striking one

3912
02:30:59,990 --> 02:30:57,120
and i've told this i think even on the

3913
02:31:02,150 --> 02:31:00,000

paracas here but to make it short uh we

3914

02:31:05,510 --> 02:31:02,160

mentioned the name dale reddick before

3915

02:31:08,469 --> 02:31:05,520

back in the late 1960s he invited me to

3916

02:31:10,950 --> 02:31:08,479

speak for his ufo group in san francisco

3917

02:31:12,710 --> 02:31:10,960

i had never been to san francisco before

3918

02:31:15,110 --> 02:31:12,720

he was paying my way and putting me up

3919

02:31:16,870 --> 02:31:15,120

so of course i accepted the uh

3920

02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:16,880

uh the uh

3921

02:31:19,990 --> 02:31:18,880

the trip and and gave a lecture and i

3922

02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:20,000

think there were three or four hundred

3923

02:31:23,510 --> 02:31:21,600

people there in an auditorium i remember

3924

02:31:25,110 --> 02:31:23,520

they had a little balcony and all and

3925

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:25,120

and he had some very nice friends and he

3926

02:31:29,830 --> 02:31:27,439

was married and uh we we hung out a

3927

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:29,840

little bit and the next day on sunday it

3928

02:31:33,910 --> 02:31:31,760

was time to fly back but we had some

3929

02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:33,920

time to kill so we decided to have

3930

02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:36,640

brunch it was a sunday afternoon and so

3931

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:39,040

we picked a place at random now

3932

02:31:42,389 --> 02:31:40,399

mind you i had never been in san

3933

02:31:44,150 --> 02:31:42,399

francisco before and the place that we

3934

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:44,160

picked to have brunch nobody had ever

3935

02:31:47,750 --> 02:31:45,920

been in we took a seat and we started

3936

02:31:49,190 --> 02:31:47,760

chatting and i happened to mention to

3937

02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:49,200

dale and the other people that were

3938

02:31:53,590 --> 02:31:51,120

there it was too bad that i hadn't

3939

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:53,600

thought in advance to call some of the

3940

02:31:57,270 --> 02:31:55,200

people that i had known that used to

3941

02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:57,280

live in new york and had moved to san

3942

02:32:02,710 --> 02:31:59,600

francisco in particular i mentioned the

3943

02:32:04,550 --> 02:32:02,720

name of alan vaughn who had lectured and

3944

02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,560

given workshops first when i was running

3945

02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:06,319

the new york school of occult arts and

3946

02:32:10,150 --> 02:32:07,680

sciences

3947

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:10,160

he had moved to san francisco to edit a

3948

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:12,960

glossy magazine called psychic which was

3949

02:32:17,030 --> 02:32:15,120

sold on newsstands at that time that was

3950

02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:17,040

kind of during the height of

3951
02:32:20,870 --> 02:32:18,720
magazine sales on newsstands of course

3952
02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,880
it dwindled after the years and nothing

3953
02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:22,800
is left anymore except for fate on

3954
02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:25,680
occasion anyway five minutes later the

3955
02:32:30,550 --> 02:32:28,000
door to the restaurant we are in opens

3956
02:32:33,190 --> 02:32:30,560
up a gentleman walks in with a dog on a

3957
02:32:35,990 --> 02:32:33,200
leash approaches us and i look at him

3958
02:32:38,870 --> 02:32:36,000
and i said to myself and to my friends

3959
02:32:41,110 --> 02:32:38,880
is that alan vaughn it can't possibly be

3960
02:32:42,630 --> 02:32:41,120
okay so i i motioned the guy over and i

3961
02:32:45,190 --> 02:32:42,640
said aren't you alan vaughn and he said

3962
02:32:46,550 --> 02:32:45,200
yes aren't you tim and i said yes i am

3963
02:32:47,990 --> 02:32:46,560

and i said what are you doing here and

3964

02:32:49,349 --> 02:32:48,000

he said well i was just out walking my

3965

02:32:51,349 --> 02:32:49,359

dog and i wanted to come in and have a

3966

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:51,359

beer he's a pretty good beer drinker and

3967

02:32:54,870 --> 02:32:53,280

i just picked this place at random so he

3968

02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:54,880

sat down and we had a good chuckle about

3969

02:32:58,389 --> 02:32:56,640

this i mean how many people live in the

3970

02:32:59,910 --> 02:32:58,399

san francisco area what two million or

3971

02:33:01,349 --> 02:32:59,920

something like that right what's your

3972

02:33:02,870 --> 02:33:01,359

chances of running into somebody you

3973

02:33:05,110 --> 02:33:02,880

haven't seen in five years in a place

3974

02:33:06,550 --> 02:33:05,120

you've never been in before so we sat

3975

02:33:08,070 --> 02:33:06,560

down we had a little chat we laughed

3976

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:08,080

about this and i said alan what are you

3977

02:33:10,870 --> 02:33:09,359

doing these days and he said well you

3978

02:33:12,950 --> 02:33:10,880

know i'm working on a book on

3979

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:12,960

synchronicities and coincidences and i

3980

02:33:16,389 --> 02:33:14,560

guess i'll have to put this in the book

3981

02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:16,399

so sure enough if you can find it that's

3982

02:33:20,870 --> 02:33:19,040

the old paperback that's over 50 or 75

3983

02:33:22,950 --> 02:33:20,880

cents i think it's case number 17 in

3984

02:33:24,870 --> 02:33:22,960

there but i used to go down to miami

3985

02:33:26,870 --> 02:33:24,880

continuing on with this my friend harry

3986

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:26,880

levelson who worked for omni magazine

3987

02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:28,479

had moved down there because he didn't

3988

02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:30,080

want to be bothered anymore living in

3989

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:31,920

new york and he moved down there and had

3990

02:33:36,950 --> 02:33:34,080

no telephone well you know every time i

3991

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:36,960

was in miami i would walk over

3992

02:33:40,550 --> 02:33:39,120

to one particular block and harry lived

3993

02:33:41,990 --> 02:33:40,560

about four blocks away and i would meet

3994

02:33:43,990 --> 02:33:42,000

him there he didn't know that i was

3995

02:33:45,429 --> 02:33:44,000

coming uh you know and i would only go

3996

02:33:46,950 --> 02:33:45,439

down there once a year it wasn't like a

3997

02:33:49,030 --> 02:33:46,960

weekly event or something there and he

3998

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:49,040

would he would be there that's just like

3999

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:50,720

meeting people that you haven't seen in

4000

02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:52,720

a long time but this even goes much

4001
02:33:58,230 --> 02:33:55,439
further than that about a year ago it

4002
02:34:00,469 --> 02:33:58,240
was labor day and i was standing at the

4003
02:34:02,630 --> 02:34:00,479
the bus stop with my friend carol who

4004
02:34:04,389 --> 02:34:02,640
has been my assistant for oh 20

4005
02:34:06,790 --> 02:34:04,399
something years now

4006
02:34:09,030 --> 02:34:06,800
we had just become senior citizens and

4007
02:34:11,190 --> 02:34:09,040
the bus rate is like half of what the

4008
02:34:12,870 --> 02:34:11,200
normal price of 225 would be or two

4009
02:34:15,510 --> 02:34:12,880
dollars or whatever it is so

4010
02:34:17,349 --> 02:34:15,520
i i had uh prepared in advance a little

4011
02:34:19,510 --> 02:34:17,359
cup that i carried in my pocket that had

4012
02:34:21,030 --> 02:34:19,520
all kinds of change in it so i went in

4013
02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:21,040

to take out a buck and a quarter in

4014

02:34:25,030 --> 02:34:23,040

quarters and i gave it to carol to put

4015

02:34:26,389 --> 02:34:25,040

it into the uh the place where you feed

4016

02:34:27,910 --> 02:34:26,399

the coins when you get on the bus you

4017

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:27,920

know and she looked at it and she said

4018

02:34:31,590 --> 02:34:30,160

oh you better not put this one in there

4019

02:34:33,590 --> 02:34:31,600

it won't go through the turnstile

4020

02:34:35,110 --> 02:34:33,600

because it's a canadian quarter and the

4021

02:34:36,710 --> 02:34:35,120

bus driver will get mad you know how new

4022

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:36,720

york bus drivers are and kick you off

4023

02:34:40,469 --> 02:34:38,560

the bus and maybe even call the police

4024

02:34:42,309 --> 02:34:40,479

so we were sitting on the bench at the

4025

02:34:43,910 --> 02:34:42,319

bus stop right the little bench there

4026

02:34:46,070 --> 02:34:43,920

and i said it instead of throwing the

4027

02:34:48,550 --> 02:34:46,080

coin away let me take the quarter and

4028

02:34:50,309 --> 02:34:48,560

put it on the bench maybe somebody from

4029

02:34:53,110 --> 02:34:50,319

toronto will come along and see it and

4030

02:34:55,590 --> 02:34:53,120

pick it up and be able to use it back in

4031

02:34:56,950 --> 02:34:55,600

canada okay so we get on the bus we go

4032

02:34:59,349 --> 02:34:56,960

across town

4033

02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:59,359

uh for maybe six or seven blocks we get

4034

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:01,600

off the bus to go to the uh to the

4035

02:35:06,550 --> 02:35:03,920

seaport they're on the sidewalk in the

4036

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:06,560

exact same spot where the bench would

4037

02:35:11,750 --> 02:35:08,479

have been if there was a bench at this

4038

02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:11,760

sidewalk was a coin i picked it up and

4039

02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:14,240

it was a u.s quarter how could i have

4040

02:35:19,670 --> 02:35:16,479

possibly left the canadian quarter at

4041

02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:19,680

one bus stop and found an american a

4042

02:35:23,590 --> 02:35:21,439

quarter at the other that's beyond

4043

02:35:25,510 --> 02:35:23,600

chance what is the possibility of the

4044

02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:25,520

probability of that happening and i

4045

02:35:29,670 --> 02:35:27,439

figured with the rate of exchange i made

4046

02:35:31,110 --> 02:35:29,680

about a penny and a half on the deal

4047

02:35:33,670 --> 02:35:31,120

well it was certainly worth the effort

4048

02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:33,680

then yes but you know

4049

02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:35,840

this goes on and on and on like i say i

4050

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:39,040

have over two pages of incidences like

4051

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:41,520

this some very peculiar i was on the

4052

02:35:46,630 --> 02:35:43,920

long john nebbel show one night

4053

02:35:48,950 --> 02:35:46,640

and i get a call the next day from a gal

4054

02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:48,960

who works for new york magazine she did

4055

02:35:52,870 --> 02:35:50,960

the back page it would it was called

4056

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:52,880

best bets it was like a list of 10

4057

02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:54,640

things that you could do in new york she

4058

02:35:59,030 --> 02:35:57,120

says i want to do a listing of the 10

4059

02:36:01,750 --> 02:35:59,040

best ufo sightings in the new york long

4060

02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:01,760

island the area so i i talked to her for

4061

02:36:05,349 --> 02:36:03,920

about maybe 15 minutes on the phone i

4062

02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:05,359

told her let me send you some more

4063

02:36:09,030 --> 02:36:07,120

materials so that you get my address

4064

02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:09,040

into the magazine article and all i said

4065

02:36:12,309 --> 02:36:10,640

where do you live i'll send it to you

4066

02:36:14,389 --> 02:36:12,319

she gave me the address i said well i'm

4067

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:14,399

two apartments below you turned out she

4068

02:36:17,990 --> 02:36:16,000

lived on the top floor

4069

02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:18,000

it goes on because there's a after she's

4070

02:36:23,110 --> 02:36:20,399

deceased there's another story that goes

4071

02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:23,120

uh with that about her meeting the uh

4072

02:36:27,349 --> 02:36:25,040

the delhi llama and me running into

4073

02:36:28,710 --> 02:36:27,359

somebody 20 years later who knew her and

4074

02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:28,720

was on that trip

4075

02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:32,000

it it's it's part of the pattern i do

4076

02:36:35,110 --> 02:36:33,280

believe that they are trying to

4077

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:35,120

communicate with us but they cannot

4078

02:36:38,630 --> 02:36:36,399

speak to us

4079

02:36:40,550 --> 02:36:38,640

verbally in the normal sense so they are

4080

02:36:42,630 --> 02:36:40,560

doing it through symbols and patterns

4081

02:36:45,750 --> 02:36:42,640

that's me maybe i'm wrong you could say

4082

02:36:47,790 --> 02:36:45,760

that i'm crazy but anyway uh get uh my

4083

02:36:49,910 --> 02:36:47,800

newsletter it's free

4084

02:36:53,349 --> 02:36:49,920

conspiracyjournal.com send me an email

4085

02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:53,359

mr ufo8 hotmail.com and we'll send you

4086

02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:55,359

all kinds of stuff you agree with it you

4087

02:36:59,830 --> 02:36:57,520

don't agree with it have a good day as

4088

02:37:00,790 --> 02:36:59,840

you see we don't have to ask tim to tell

4089

02:37:07,590 --> 02:37:00,800

us

4090

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:07,600

twitter if you look for the powercast

4091

02:37:12,950 --> 02:37:10,479

look for the powercast on twitter also

4092

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:12,960

on facebook there are two powercast fan

4093

02:37:17,670 --> 02:37:15,600

clubs one's a group one's a club you

4094

02:37:19,830 --> 02:37:17,680

can't put them together because if you

4095

02:37:22,389 --> 02:37:19,840

do you lose one this is one of the

4096

02:37:25,030 --> 02:37:22,399

oddities of facebook we also have a

4097

02:37:27,670 --> 02:37:25,040

second radio show it's called after the

4098

02:37:30,870 --> 02:37:27,680

power cast which features special guests

4099

02:37:33,190 --> 02:37:30,880

color commentary politically incorrect

4100

02:37:36,070 --> 02:37:33,200

commentary and it's available if you

4101
02:37:38,309 --> 02:37:36,080
subscribe to the powercast plus so we're

4102
02:37:41,190 --> 02:37:38,319
giving you after the powercast on the

4103
02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:41,200
powercast plus and the ad free version

4104
02:37:45,190 --> 02:37:43,280
of this show higher resolution copy so

4105
02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:45,200
you can hear tim beckley sound even

4106
02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:47,439
better than ever how about that right

4107
02:37:52,830 --> 02:37:49,840
from his tablet computer and you can get

4108
02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:52,840
all that if you check out

4109
02:37:57,670 --> 02:37:54,160
plus.theparacast.com that's

4110
02:38:01,590 --> 02:38:00,469
if you subscribe for one year or five

4111
02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:01,600
years

4112
02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:03,840
you get a free copy of the ebook version

4113
02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:05,680

of stalking the tricksters and chris

4114

02:38:11,910 --> 02:38:09,040

o'brien that changed the paradigm in

4115

02:38:13,910 --> 02:38:11,920

discussions about paranormal phenomena

4116

02:38:16,150 --> 02:38:13,920

that's available if you subscribe to one

4117

02:38:18,230 --> 02:38:16,160

year or five years

4118

02:38:20,990 --> 02:38:18,240

of the powercast plus once again go to

4119

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:21,000

plus.powercast.com

4120

02:38:27,190 --> 02:38:24,720

mentioned this if you subscribe to our

4121

02:38:29,349 --> 02:38:27,200

weekly powercast newsletter

4122

02:38:30,150 --> 02:38:29,359

you get another book free from chris

4123

02:38:32,950 --> 02:38:30,160

yes

4124

02:38:35,349 --> 02:38:32,960

secrets of the mysterious valley free

4125

02:38:38,070 --> 02:38:35,359

if you go to thepowercast.com and

4126

02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:38,080

subscribe to our weekly newsletter

4127

02:38:43,270 --> 02:38:41,600

now my old friend tim beckley mr ufo

4128

02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:43,280

thank you so much for joining us on the

4129

02:39:00,469 --> 02:38:57,590

the paracast featuring jean steinberg

4130

02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:00,479

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4131

02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:03,520

presentation of making the impossible

4132

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:05,200

incorporated